

<p>1 Monday, 15 November 2021</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 MR JON TAYLOR (continued) .....2</p> <p>4 Questions from MR STOATE .....2</p> <p>5 Questions from MR BERRY .....13</p> <p>6 Questions from MR DAVIES .....17</p> <p>7 Further questions from MS COLLIER .....27</p> <p>8 DR ANIL MEHTA (affirmed) .....29</p> <p>9 Questions from MR O'CONNOR .....29</p> <p>10 Report of DR GERALDINE SOOSAY (read) .....46</p> <p>11 Statement of MS NATALIE GREENAWAY .....48</p> <p>12 (read)</p> <p>13 MR PETER SWEETMAN (sworn) .....54</p> <p>14 Questions from MR O'CONNOR .....54</p> <p>15 Questions from MS HILL .....164</p> <p>16 Questions from MR SKELTON .....203</p> <p>17 Questions from MR SHAW .....206</p> <p>18 Questions from THE JURY .....218</p> <p>19 Questions from THE CORONER .....221</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>	<p>1 You came back to work on 23 September 2015 and were</p> <p>2 in effect surprised to have been allocated as the OIC in</p> <p>3 Jack's case by Sergeant Tanner on the previous day; is</p> <p>4 that right?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes, that's correct, sir.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Your evidence was to the effect, "I was never actually</p> <p>7 expecting to see that crime report again"?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, I agree with that, sir.</b></p> <p>9 Q. I think this is right too, you didn't have any</p> <p>10 experience of dealing with this type of investigation</p> <p>11 and I think, with respect to your own experience, it</p> <p>12 looked quite complicated and like something CID would</p> <p>13 have been better placed to undertake. Is that right?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>15 Q. On 23rd you told us there was no supervisor and no</p> <p>16 colleagues in work, you were effectively on your own?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. You picked it up again on 24 September and you made</p> <p>19 contact with the Taylor family, didn't you?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes, could I just add on, on the 23rd, I did try and</b></p> <p>21 <b>speak to -- I did go and speak to a detective sergeant,</b></p> <p>22 <b>who was in the station and an email was sent to</b></p> <p>23 <b>a detective inspector clarifying the fact that was this</b></p> <p>24 <b>for me or was this more for CID?</b></p> <p>25 Q. Absolutely, I wasn't suggesting you didn't do anything,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>
<p>1 (10.00 am)</p> <p>2 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p>3 MR JON TAYLOR (continued)</p> <p>4 THE CORONER: Good morning, members of the jury, welcome</p> <p>5 back.</p> <p>6 Yes, Ms Collier.</p> <p>7 MS COLLIER: Madam, this morning we resume the evidence of</p> <p>8 PC Jon Taylor with questioning from Mr Stoaite.</p> <p>9 THE CORONER: Thank you.</p> <p>10 MR STOATE: Thank you, ma'am.</p> <p>11 Questions from MR STOATE</p> <p>12 MR STOATE: Good morning, Mr Taylor, can you see and hear me</p> <p>13 all right?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I can indeed, good morning, sir.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>16 You have probably gathered that I am asking</p> <p>17 questions on behalf of Jack Taylor's family, all of whom</p> <p>18 are here in court with me and on behalf of the other</p> <p>19 families of those who died.</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b></p> <p>21 Q. I am not going to ask you any questions about the scene</p> <p>22 where Jack was found, you have given a lot of evidence</p> <p>23 about that and I can only be very brief. Can we just</p> <p>24 put ourselves back in the evidence where you were at the</p> <p>25 end of last week.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p>	<p>1 I recall that now and thank you for correcting us on</p> <p>2 that.</p> <p>3 You were the first contact that the Taylor family</p> <p>4 had had with the police for some 11 days, yes?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>6 Q. I think you have already agreed that was far too long in</p> <p>7 these tragic circumstances, wasn't it?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. I think you told Donna, you agreed this to Ms Collier,</p> <p>10 you were horrified. Someone should have contacted the</p> <p>11 family, is that right?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes, I think someone has used the word "horrified".</b></p> <p>13 <b>I was obviously surprised. I mean "horrified" is maybe</b></p> <p>14 <b>not a comment -- but, yes, I was surprised, they should</b></p> <p>15 <b>have had contact, definitely.</b></p> <p>16 Q. You are aware that Donna Taylor will be giving evidence</p> <p>17 to this inquest this week, yes?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, I do, sir.</b></p> <p>19 Q. She will tell the jury that during those 11 days she and</p> <p>20 her sister Jenny Taylor were desperately searching for</p> <p>21 information about what had happened to Jack; did you</p> <p>22 know that?</p> <p>23 <b>A. After speaking to Donna, she made -- I believe she</b></p> <p>24 <b>explained that she tried to contact a sergeant.</b></p> <p>25 Q. You told the court on Friday that, following your visit</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p>

<p>1 to the Taylor family home on 24 September, "I passed on 2 all their concerns", is that right?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, I believe I passed on everything, all their 4 concerns as soon as I spoke to my sergeant the next day.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Is there anything you want to reflect on now, having 6 thought about this over the weekend, or do you stand by 7 that, that you passed on all their concerns?</p> <p>8 <b>A. I believe everything that was mentioned in the 9 conversation was discussed with my sergeant and then we 10 spoke to -- my sergeant spoke to DI Lalani about me 11 explaining how upset the family were that they hadn't 12 had any contact.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Officer, you will be aware, I think, that that is not 14 what is going to be suggested by the Taylor family in 15 their evidence and that there are differences between 16 your evidence and theirs. Do you understand that?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I understand what you are saying, sir.</b></p> <p>18 Q. You will understand, as well, that whilst they were very 19 upset, which is something you have rightly acknowledged, 20 this day, one of the worst days of their lives, is 21 likely to be very clear in their memories, isn't it?</p> <p>22 Would you accept that?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I accept it is -- I accept -- I am not sure if it would 24 be clear in their minds, it is obviously a shock for the 25 family.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 Q. The sisters during that 11-day period without contact 2 from the police had been using Google and had come 3 across press articles about Gabriel and Daniel and press 4 about Anthony Walgate, who was found dead in 5 Cooke Street.</p> <p>6 Did you know anything about those deaths at the 7 time?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Not at all, sir, no, not at all.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Your evidence is that they simply didn't raise this with 10 you?</p> <p>11 <b>A. They didn't raise that with me, I don't doubt that may 12 be spoken about at some point in the investigation, but 13 it wasn't with me and it wasn't with PC Holder either.</b></p> <p>14 Q. The positioning of Jack's body was a concern they had, 15 not least because it was mentioned in the articles about 16 Gabriel and Daniel. In one of her statements Donna says 17 that you and PC Holder made a point of repeating 18 yourselves about how Jack had been sat and Donna in 19 another statement says the issue of the positioning was 20 initially brought to their attention in a media article 21 regarding Daniel Whitworth and how he was found, "... we 22 raised this with PC Taylor and PC Holder". They were 23 suspicious about that.</p> <p>24 Do you recall any of that?</p> <p>25 <b>A. No, not at all.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>
<p>1 Q. All right. The next day, 25 September, was the day that 2 you took Jenny and Donna Taylor to Abbey green, where 3 Jack had been found. Is that right?</p> <p>4 <b>A. That wasn't the 25th, no, sir.</b></p> <p>5 Q. All right, what date was that?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I was off on 26th and 27th, and that was my next working 7 day, which was Monday the 28th.</b></p> <p>8 Q. The 28th, thank you.</p> <p>9 The effect of your evidence about that day was you 10 took them there, there were a couple of questions, not 11 a lot of talking involved. Is that right?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes, the sisters I explained were both very upset and 13 I think the point was to take the sisters to show where 14 we found Jack, because they wasn't aware of the area, 15 didn't know Barking, so we, me and PC Holder, took the 16 family -- took the sisters there.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Officer, you will understand the jury will make up their 18 own minds after hearing from Donna Taylor about whether 19 that description is accurate, but I am going to suggest 20 to you now that there were in fact a number of concerns 21 raised by the family with you and PC Holder during these 22 interactions, all right.</p> <p>23 One of which was that there had been now a series of 24 deaths of young men in the area; do you recall that?</p> <p>25 <b>A. No, I don't.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>	<p>1 Q. They are wrong about that again, are they?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I believe so, sir. Yes, I believe so.</b></p> <p>3 Q. The note found on Daniel Whitworth, Donna says in one of 4 her statements that she commented specifically to you 5 and your colleague, despite being described as a suicide 6 note, it in fact sounded more like an exoneration note. 7 The jury will well understand that, having gone over 8 that note in some detail. What did you make of that 9 information?</p> <p>10 <b>A. I didn't know nothing about that at all, sir. Nothing 11 at all. That was not discussed whatsoever, I knew 12 nothing about this.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Wrong again are they?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I believe their timeframe is wrong with the discussions 15 they may have had with officers. It wasn't the 16 discussions they had with me or PC Holder.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Finally, and there are just plenty of points of 18 difference but I have only got a few minutes, CCTV. The 19 discussions you had about CCTV when you met together in 20 Barking. Donna will tell the court that you walked the 21 same route, is that right? You attempted to walk the 22 route that you had seen two men walking that you had 23 found on CCTV?</p> <p>24 <b>A. So we met Donna at Barking train station with her 25 sister, because they didn't know the area and that was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

<p>1 <b>the walk we walked down Station Parade to the park area.</b></p> <p>2 <b>So some of the route we walked the route, we didn't walk</b></p> <p>3 <b>the route to show them exactly what happened, but we</b></p> <p>4 <b>walked that route.</b></p> <p>5 Q. All right.</p> <p>6 In one Donna's statements, she will say this, about</p> <p>7 the CCTV and about your conversations:</p> <p>8 "I persistently maintained that Jack would not have</p> <p>9 gone straight on into the green area alone."</p> <p>10 Was that something that you were describing to the</p> <p>11 sisters at Abbey green?</p> <p>12 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>13 Q. You deny that outright, do you?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I can't recall talking -- I believe we spoke to Donna</b></p> <p>15 <b>regarding the fact we were doing CCTV enquiries, but</b></p> <p>16 <b>I can't believe talking to anything about going into</b></p> <p>17 <b>a park, no.</b></p> <p>18 Q. "I persistently maintained that Jack [so the person you</p> <p>19 believed was Jack] would not have gone straight on into</p> <p>20 the green area alone and it was much more likely that he</p> <p>21 would have gone left. I was told by PC Taylor and</p> <p>22 PC Holder that they were sure he did not go left."</p> <p>23 <b>A. No, I disagree with that.</b></p> <p>24 Q. This is what Donna says:</p> <p>25 "At this point I was not aware of exactly what was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 9</p>	<p>1 looking at IPC392, internal page 4, PC Holder's</p> <p>2 statement to the IPC, when he describes leaving the</p> <p>3 Taylor family home, he says:</p> <p>4 "We left the address [this is 24 September] and</p> <p>5 thought it was very sad that they, the family, had lost</p> <p>6 a family member who they obviously cared about deeply.</p> <p>7 We noted their concerns and agreed to relay these to our</p> <p>8 supervisors and the other officers involved with the</p> <p>9 deceased."</p> <p>10 Then this line, please:</p> <p>11 "We didn't however think this was unusual as we</p> <p>12 believed that this was a family finding it difficult to</p> <p>13 accept the death of a loved one."</p> <p>14 Now, I appreciate that is Mr Holder's statement, but</p> <p>15 he says "we", and he appears to be talking about you and</p> <p>16 him. First, do you agree with that characterisation of</p> <p>17 how you left the Taylor family house?</p> <p>18 <b>A. No, I can't remember having that conversation with</b></p> <p>19 <b>PC Holder. I remember the family were obviously very</b></p> <p>20 <b>upset and quite rightly so, but I can't remember having</b></p> <p>21 <b>that conversation.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Given that he says we, "... we didn't think this was</p> <p>23 unusual, we believed this was a family finding it</p> <p>24 difficult to accept the death of a loved one".</p> <p>25 Officer, are you aware, my final question, really,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 11</p>
<p>1 on the left and it was not until I attended the area</p> <p>2 again with my partner that he pointed out to me that the</p> <p>3 street on the left was Cooke Street."</p> <p>4 Then Donna says this:</p> <p>5 "I felt sick when I realised this and it was really</p> <p>6 hard for me to know that I had spent so much time near</p> <p>7 Stephen Port's home insisting to officers that Jack</p> <p>8 could have turned left, only to be dismissed."</p> <p>9 What do you say about that?</p> <p>10 <b>A. No, there was no lengthy conversations. Donna was very</b></p> <p>11 <b>upset, quite rightly so, that she visited the scene</b></p> <p>12 <b>where her brother was found. It wasn't lengthy</b></p> <p>13 <b>conversations like this.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Officer, is the reason you are denying this because</p> <p>15 looking back on these events now, these are precisely</p> <p>16 the concerns that were raised with you and it must be</p> <p>17 frankly quite embarrassing to know that these grieving</p> <p>18 families felt dismissed?</p> <p>19 <b>A. No, not -- I disagree. I dealt with this investigation</b></p> <p>20 <b>for four days and every day I spoke to Donna and updated</b></p> <p>21 <b>her every day with what I done. These conversations</b></p> <p>22 <b>didn't happen at that point, not with me and not with</b></p> <p>23 <b>PC Holder.</b></p> <p>24 Q. PC Holder's statement -- I am looking at PC Holder's</p> <p>25 statement, it doesn't need to come up on screen, I am</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 10</p>	<p>1 that numerous questions had been put in these inquests</p> <p>2 to numerous witnesses that there was an insufficiently</p> <p>3 investigative mindset amongst you and your colleagues?</p> <p>4 Are you aware that that has been a theme of the</p> <p>5 questions put?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I believe that has been a theme, yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Another way of putting it, a lack of professional</p> <p>8 curiosity amongst you and your colleagues. You</p> <p>9 understand again that that has been something that has</p> <p>10 been put?</p> <p>11 <b>A. That is what you are saying to me, yes, sir.</b></p> <p>12 Q. It is.</p> <p>13 This statement from PC Holder, "We simply believed</p> <p>14 this was a family finding it difficult to accept the</p> <p>15 death of a loved one". Appreciating you say now</p> <p>16 I didn't have that conversation, but it suggests, and</p> <p>17 I am going to suggest to you for your comment, please,</p> <p>18 that you and your colleague, despite the low level</p> <p>19 involvement that you were having and the lack of</p> <p>20 experience, even then you and your colleague appeared to</p> <p>21 have closed your minds to the possibility that the</p> <p>22 family had valid suspicions and concerns about the death</p> <p>23 of Jack. Do you accept that?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I think you can see from my investigation, the four days</b></p> <p>25 <b>I had this, and the CCTV enquiries that I found and all</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 12</p>

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

<p>1 <b>the work I done on it, I was totally behind this</b></p> <p>2 <b>investigation. I think we achieved a lot in the limited</b></p> <p>3 <b>time that myself and PC Holder had this investigation</b></p> <p>4 <b>and I updated the family every day and I had</b></p> <p>5 <b>a conversation with Donna who said to me she was very</b></p> <p>6 <b>happy with how the investigation had gone from us and</b></p> <p>7 <b>what we had achieved in that time.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Officer, we will hear --</p> <p>9 <b>A. I think I noted that on the crime log.</b></p> <p>10 MR STOATE: We will hear from Ms Taylor about that later.</p> <p>11 Thank you very much.</p> <p>12 Thank you, ma'am.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Thank you, sir, thank you.</b></p> <p>14 <b>Questions from MR BERRY</b></p> <p>15 MR BERRY: PC Taylor, can you see me?</p> <p>16 <b>A. I'm sorry -- Oh, I can see you now, sir. Yes, I've got</b></p> <p>17 <b>you now.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Good morning, I ask questions on behalf of the</p> <p>19 Metropolitan Police. You opened a CRIS in Jack's case</p> <p>20 because DS Sweetman asked you to at the scene, didn't</p> <p>21 you?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes, I did, sir.</b></p> <p>23 Q. On the CRIS, Sergeant Tanner set you as the OIC and set</p> <p>24 you a list of actions, didn't he?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes, he did, sir.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>	<p>1 station with an unidentified male?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes, I believe we found that within a day or two, yes,</b></p> <p>3 <b>sir.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>5 You have said that when you found Jack on</p> <p>6 14 September you had no reason to form any view about</p> <p>7 his sexuality; is that correct?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, correct, sir.</b></p> <p>9 Q. As far as you were aware, was anything said at the scene</p> <p>10 about Jack being gay or bisexual or possibly gay or</p> <p>11 bisexual?</p> <p>12 <b>A. No not at all. Not at all.</b></p> <p>13 Q. You created the CRIS and you made the first CRIS entry.</p> <p>14 I am not going to ask for it to be put up, but it's</p> <p>15 right, isn't it, you said nothing on that CRIS entry --</p> <p>16 that was available for other officers to read -- about</p> <p>17 Jack's sexuality, did you?</p> <p>18 <b>A. No, nothing was said on there, no.</b></p> <p>19 Q. You have been asked about errors at the scene, in</p> <p>20 particular not seizing the blanket, but at the time that</p> <p>21 that happened, you had no view about Jack's sexuality,</p> <p>22 did you?</p> <p>23 <b>A. No, not at all.</b></p> <p>24 Q. You have also been asked about the 11-day delay in</p> <p>25 recontacting the Taylor family after they were first</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>
<p>1 Q. Over the course of the time which you were involved in</p> <p>2 the case, I think we can see, I don't need it to be put</p> <p>3 up, but over 10 or so pages of the CRIS as it is printed</p> <p>4 out you recorded the actions you performed over the time</p> <p>5 you were involved in the case, didn't you?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, I did, sir. I believe so.</b></p> <p>7 Q. You were set actions on 22 September, you have explained</p> <p>8 you were not on duty until the 23rd.</p> <p>9 Is it right that you were not on duty over the</p> <p>10 weekend of the 26th to the 27th?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Quite correct.</b></p> <p>12 Q. So you were working on this case, as I understand it,</p> <p>13 for five days, and substantively for four days?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, that's correct, sir.</b></p> <p>15 Q. In those four days, were you progressing the actions</p> <p>16 that had been set for you by Sergeant Tanner at the</p> <p>17 request of the coroner?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, sir, I believe we were.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Were those actions in fact returnable over a month</p> <p>20 later, on 3 November?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Oh, yes, well before, well before then from my point of</b></p> <p>22 <b>view, yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. In those four substantive days, the jury will no doubt</p> <p>24 hear that you did a number of things but one of them was</p> <p>25 to find CCTV that showed Jack meeting outside Barking</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p>	<p>1 contacted on 14 September. It has not been suggested</p> <p>2 that it was your fault, but clearly that was wholly</p> <p>3 unacceptable, wasn't it?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, it was, sir.</b></p> <p>5 Q. That this family were left, after being told they would</p> <p>6 be contact, for 11 days without further contact from the</p> <p>7 police?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, I agree with that, sir.</b></p> <p>9 Q. In that first 11-day period, nothing whatsoever was</p> <p>10 known about Jack's sexuality, was it?</p> <p>11 <b>A. No, not at all.</b></p> <p>12 Q. I think it was on 25 September when you saw the CCTV and</p> <p>13 you saw that Jack was meeting up with a male in Barking.</p> <p>14 Is it right that you had some thought at least that he</p> <p>15 might be meeting up with this male for what I think</p> <p>16 either you or PC Holder described as a romantic purpose?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I can't remember mentioning that, but me and PC Holder</b></p> <p>18 <b>obviously spoke about why would you be meeting someone</b></p> <p>19 <b>at that time, a party or potentially, yes, a boyfriend,</b></p> <p>20 <b>but we asked the questions and we was always told that</b></p> <p>21 <b>Jack was not gay.</b></p> <p>22 Q. So after having that thought you posed the question and</p> <p>23 I think you said it was Donna Taylor who said that</p> <p>24 wasn't the case, he wasn't gay, yes?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes, definitely so.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p>

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

<p>1 Q. Be that as it may, you continued to work on the case for 2 two days after that? 3 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 4 Q. In those two days, did you go about your work on Jack's 5 case with any less care or concern than you otherwise 6 would have done because you had a thought that Jack 7 might be gay? 8 <b>A. Of course not, we worked so hard on that case.</b> 9 MR BERRY: Thank you, I have no further questions. 10 Questions from MR DAVIES 11 MR DAVIES: As you know, PC Taylor, I represent you. 12 Can you see me somewhere there? Yes, good. 13 <b>A. I can, sir, I can see you.</b> 14 Q. We all have the point, PC Taylor, that your duties at 15 this time were as a parks officer. 16 <b>A. Correct, sir.</b> 17 Q. In fact funded by the council, rather than the police? 18 <b>A. Yes, I believe so, sir.</b> 19 Q. Your mode of transport throughout all of this was your 20 pedal bicycle? 21 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b> 22 Q. In terms of your day-to-day role as a police constable 23 at the time, a parks officer, is this a fair way of 24 putting it, if something happened you might prepare 25 a statement but you would not be responsible for</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 17</p>	<p>1 statement you made on 15 September -- 2 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 3 Q. -- reflecting your duties on the 14th. We need not go 4 through it all, but it is a two-page statement limited 5 to your discovery and search of Jack at the scene. If 6 we could just see page 2 as well, just as a matter of 7 impression, correct? 8 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 9 Q. This would be the usual model, wouldn't it, that you 10 would deal with your duties in such a factual statement 11 and hand over the investigation to others. 12 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b> 13 Q. I think it is why you say you weren't expecting to be 14 involved beyond this statement? 15 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b> 16 Q. Then, really, as we have heard, you were suddenly 17 allocated the role as officer in the case. You 18 questioned it and yet, having received the role, you 19 carried it out? 20 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b> 21 Q. For a limited number of days. 22 If we could go to the witness statement you made in 23 relation to that, please, on 15 November. Again, expand 24 it, please, so that I am sure PC Taylor can read it. 25 This is IPC403 -- I think we are still on 345, so 403,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 19</p>
<p>1 investigating the crime yourself, it would be handed 2 over to somebody at the police station? 3 <b>A. Yes, any crime reports we put on would generally be 4 handed over to another investigation and if we arrested 5 someone, 9 times out of 10 that would be handed over to 6 another unit, unless it was something we could deal with 7 at the time.</b> 8 Q. Having made your witness statement for your role, you 9 literally get back on your bike and get on with your 10 duties? 11 <b>A. Yes, we rode back from Barking to Dagenham that evening.</b> 12 Q. To give the jury an idea, how many miles typically would 13 you cycle a day as part of your duties around the 14 Barking borough? 15 <b>A. Sorry, you lagged a little bit on the wi-fi, sir, 16 I heard you say Barking.</b> 17 Q. Yes, how many miles a day typically would you or your 18 colleagues cover on your bicycles as part of your parks 19 police function? 20 <b>A. It could easily be I would imagine anything from 20 to 21 40 miles a day.</b> 22 Q. In terms of this matter, if we could have IPC345 up, 23 please, this is the first statement you prepared, and if 24 it could be expanded really so it is visible to 25 PC Taylor, please, remotely, thank you. This is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 18</p>	<p>1 please. Could we start with two particular parts of it 2 I want to concentrate on. 3 Firstly, page 1. We can see that you are addressing 4 here, PC Taylor, in some detail, the fact, as you have 5 described to others, that you took the initiative on 6 24 September to visit in person the Taylor family? 7 <b>A. Yes.</b> 8 Q. For a long overdue visit from the police following the 9 initial notification of Jack's death? 10 <b>A. Yes, I done that. No one told me to do that. We done 11 that ourselves, me and PC Holder.</b> 12 Q. You have set out in this statement, 15 November, the 13 detail of what you remembered at that time as to the 14 conversations, haven't you? 15 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 16 Q. Including -- well, I will read it: 17 "The family were very upset the police haven't been 18 in touch with them since they received the initial agony 19 message the previous week. However, they did point out 20 that the coroner's officer had been liaising with them. 21 They had a number of questions they put to us regarding 22 the death of Jack. We explained to them how and where 23 we came across Jack on Monday, 14 September." 24 Then you have included this: 25 "The family stressed that even though Jack was found</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 20</p>

<p>1 with what looked like drugs, they did not believe he had 2 or would ever take drugs. They also did not understand 3 why he would be in Barking or a park area as he hated 4 Barking. They pointed out he would mostly travel around 5 by taxi, since he did not drive." 6 You set out what Colin Taylor told you about his 7 last movements. He said: 8 "Jack was happy, as he had been out with friends for 9 a few drinks but was not drunk. Jack went up to his 10 bedroom and that was the last time any family member saw 11 him. The family told us Jack currently did not have 12 a girlfriend but had a large circle of friends and 13 regularly dated girls. 14 "We were also told they had spoken to Jack's friends 15 and none of them knew where he went after he returned 16 home from the Trades Hall that night. I informed the 17 family that I would be in touch the following day and 18 keep them updated as to our actions. It was agreed 19 I would make contact via Donna on her mobile phone." 20 Is that an accurate record of what you remember of 21 those conversations, PC Taylor? 22 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 23 Q. You then set out in this statement, don't you, the 24 enquiries you have been through with others on the 25th, 25 to trace Alphabet Cabs, the taxi company?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 21</p>	<p>1 members of the Taylor family to keep them updated? 2 <b>A. Yes, every day, every day I was involved with it I spoke 3 to the family and I think I recorded that on the crime 4 report and my statement.</b> 5 Q. Yes. 6 You have put in your statement: 7 "She stated that she was really pleased with what we 8 achieved with the enquiries since we met with the family 9 the previous day. We arranged to meet with her on 10 28 September in Barking, so we could show the family the 11 exact place where Jack was found." 12 Is that accurate? 13 <b>A. Yes. Accurate, sir.</b> 14 Q. The next paragraph, starting: 15 "PC Holder and I met Donna ..." 16 This is your account of the meeting on 28 September, 17 as arranged, with members of the Taylor family? 18 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 19 Q. You have reflected in here that you: 20 "... walked to the spot where we found Jack, Donna 21 laid flowers at the scene ..." 22 She described the time and place of the funeral and 23 wake to you, and you then said: 24 "We spoke further of what we had seen on CCTV and 25 asked her if she had any idea of the male who Jack</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 23</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 2 Q. The driver in question, Mr Ahmed, taking statements from 3 him. And your recovery of CCTV from up and down 4 relevant parts of Barking? 5 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 6 Q. All of that on the 25th, and you equipped with no more 7 than initiative and your bicycle? 8 <b>A. Correct.</b> 9 Q. You set out in your statement, and I have reached 10 page 3, please, I'm covering this in a bit of detail, 11 officer, because of the evidence that may be given by 12 members of the Taylor family. You have put in your 13 statement: 14 "I contacted Donna Taylor later that day [that's the 15 25th] and updated her of what we saw on CCTV. She 16 confirmed to me the taxi company always get Jack's name 17 wrong and call him James, I told her that she would be 18 contacted later in the day by PS Laffan." 19 What was his role by then? 20 <b>A. PS Laffan I believe took over the investigation from 21 myself and Dean, he was -- when I finished on it, on the 22 29th, he took over from it. I never spoke to him at any 23 point before or at this stage. I never had 24 a conversation with him.</b> 25 Q. This is you, for each day you were involved, speaking to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p>	<p>1 possibly met with. She said she had no idea. We also 2 asked her if there was a possibility that Jack may have 3 been gay, she immediately dismissed this and said he 4 wasn't." 5 Is that accurate? 6 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 7 Q. "We made her aware that the CCTV was from a distance and 8 due to the time of night we did not have any clear 9 facial footage to confirm for sure if this male was 10 Jack, but did explain to her that due to the description 11 of the taxi, the area and the time the male who matched 12 the description of Jack alighted, we believed there was 13 a good chance the male was Jack." 14 Again, accurate? 15 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b> 16 Q. More importantly I think, you then say this: 17 "Donna also raised some questions that she asked if 18 we could try and clear up. She was confused about some 19 information that she had been told from the coroner's 20 officer regarding the time of Jack's death and whether 21 drugs were found in his system. She spoke about date 22 rape drugs and whether they would show up in any tests." 23 Pausing there, were you aware of any conversations 24 from the coroner's officer, yourself, as to the 25 possibility of date rape drugs?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p>

<p>1 <b>A. No, sir.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Can you recall Ms Taylor raising that with you on the</p> <p>3 28th?</p> <p>4 <b>A. I can't recall word-to-word conversation, but for me</b></p> <p>5 <b>I recorded everything that we spoke about, so we must</b></p> <p>6 <b>have mentioned it for me to record it.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Did you know anything about a red blanket on that date?</p> <p>8 <b>A. No, I never saw -- I never was aware of a red blanket.</b></p> <p>9 <b>I don't believe anyone else at the scene recorded a red</b></p> <p>10 <b>blanket and no one every spoke to me about a red blanket</b></p> <p>11 <b>and I never heard about it until a long time after.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Can you recall whether on the 28th you knew anything</p> <p>13 about the tourniquet and/or needle mark that had been</p> <p>14 discovered at the post mortem examination?</p> <p>15 <b>A. No, impossible. As I say, I never spoke to anyone, no</b></p> <p>16 <b>one ever informed me and I found out about that</b></p> <p>17 <b>information at a lot later date.</b></p> <p>18 Q. All right, you go on in your statement to say that</p> <p>19 following that meeting you conducted yet further CCTV</p> <p>20 enquiries, in terms of the route in Barking, with</p> <p>21 PC Holder. Is that right?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b></p> <p>23 Q. On the 28th. If we could have on screen, please, it is</p> <p>24 jury tab 5 but it is the CRIS. IPC30, page 53. It is</p> <p>25 an entry on 30 September by PC Holder. I think by now</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 Q. And as at the time of the meeting with the Taylors, you</p> <p>2 hadn't even examined this material?</p> <p>3 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>4 Q. I think what you are saying is that really you are not</p> <p>5 in any way disputing their integrity in terms of these</p> <p>6 memories, but details may be confused?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I believe they are confused and they probably spoke to</b></p> <p>8 <b>different officers at different times and they have</b></p> <p>9 <b>become a little bit jumbled with what they knew at what</b></p> <p>10 <b>time.</b></p> <p>11 MR DAVIES: That is all I ask you, thank you.</p> <p>12 <b>A. Thank you, sir.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Further questions from MS COLLIER</b></p> <p>14 MS COLLIER: PC Holder, I would like to show you another</p> <p>15 entry on the CRIS. You have just been taken to one on</p> <p>16 30 September. Could I ask you to look at IPC30,</p> <p>17 page 45. That is tab 5 for the jury bundle, page 45.</p> <p>18 This is an entry for 25 September, so before the</p> <p>19 meeting that you had with Donna and Jenny when you went</p> <p>20 to show them the area where Jack's body was found.</p> <p>21 Can we look, please, at the bottom paragraph. This</p> <p>22 relates to the CCTV that you had seen from the council</p> <p>23 offices. Is that right?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, ma'am.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Then, have you recorded what you have seen from the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>
<p>1 you were on leave, or holiday, is that correct?</p> <p>2 <b>A. That's correct, sir.</b></p> <p>3 Q. But reflecting your analysis with him on the 28th, can</p> <p>4 we look at the last three lines, please, of that entry,</p> <p>5 starting, "LBB&amp;D ..."</p> <p>6 This is in terms of where you had reached with the</p> <p>7 CCTV evidence.</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b></p> <p>9 Q. You received extra CCTV from different sources. Does</p> <p>10 PC Holder reflect your analysis of it, that:</p> <p>11 "The cameras show two men turn left from East Street</p> <p>12 into Clockhouse Avenue, passing the back gates of the</p> <p>13 old Barking police station. They then crossed to the</p> <p>14 paved square at the front of the Town ..."</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b></p> <p>16 Q. "... Hall and the Barking library ..."</p> <p>17 Going over the page, please, to page 54. The jury</p> <p>18 can read this in their own time in retirement, but the</p> <p>19 point being the CCTV you looked at after the meeting</p> <p>20 with the Taylors on the 28th did not demonstrate him</p> <p>21 turning right into any green area, did it?</p> <p>22 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>23 Q. The CRIS reflects your work, that it shows them turning</p> <p>24 left?</p> <p>25 <b>A. That's right, sir.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>	<p>1 CCTV, which is:</p> <p>2 "We do believe from what we have seen that a male</p> <p>3 matching Jack's description was seen to alight from the</p> <p>4 taxi and cross the road and stand outside KFC close to</p> <p>5 a phone box for a couple of minutes, it is not clear if</p> <p>6 any makes any contact with any passersby at this time.</p> <p>7 Shortly after [over the page, please] a male walks from</p> <p>8 the direction of the town centre and meets with the male</p> <p>9 who we believe to be Jack. Both males then walk towards</p> <p>10 the town centre together, before they are seen to turn</p> <p>11 left into Clockhouse Avenue."</p> <p>12 Then:</p> <p>13 "CCTV last shows them both together outside the</p> <p>14 Barking Learning Centre."</p> <p>15 Does that reflect the fact that as at 25 September,</p> <p>16 what you had seen from the CCTV was Jack and the male</p> <p>17 turning left into Clockhouse Avenue?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, ma'am.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Then do we see the final part of that entry on the CRIS</p> <p>20 that you:</p> <p>21 "Just contacted Donna Taylor by phone and have</p> <p>22 updated on our enquiries today."</p> <p>23 I don't imagine that you can remember what exactly</p> <p>24 you said to her, but do you think that it was likely to</p> <p>25 have involved what you had seen on the CCTV?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

<p>1 <b>A. Yes, ma'am.</b></p> <p>2 MS COLLIER: Thank you, I have no further questions.</p> <p>3 THE CORONER: I do not have any questions for Mr Taylor.</p> <p>4 Mr Taylor, thank you very much for coming, both last</p> <p>5 week and today. Thank you.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Thank you.</b></p> <p>7 <b>Thank you, ma'am.</b></p> <p>8 THE CORONER: Thank you.</p> <p>9 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, the next witness is Dr Mehta, please.</p> <p>10 DR ANIL MEHTA (affirmed)</p> <p>11 Questions from MR O'CONNOR</p> <p>12 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you, Dr Mehta. Do come and sit down.</p> <p>13 Before you do, you had a daybook --</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, I just left it in the --</b></p> <p>15 Q. If the coroner doesn't mind, why don't you go and get</p> <p>16 it, because I want to ask you some questions about it.</p> <p>17 I think someone is going to bring it for you.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Thank you very much.</b></p> <p>19 Q. While that happens, can you give us your full name,</p> <p>20 please?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Dr Anil Mehta.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Thank you, you are a medical doctor?</p> <p>23 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Let's just get this sorted out and then I will ask you</p> <p>25 another question.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p>	<p>1 Q. All right, so between 2003 and this year is the forensic</p> <p>2 medical examiner work something you did full time or</p> <p>3 were you running alongside a GP --</p> <p>4 <b>A. No, that was often sort of once a week or twice a week,</b></p> <p>5 <b>depending on a rota that the FMEs work through, so that</b></p> <p>6 <b>was on average once or twice a week.</b></p> <p>7 Q. I see. Let's put ourselves chronologically into</p> <p>8 September 2015. I want to ask you questions about</p> <p>9 events that took place on Monday, 14 September 2015.</p> <p>10 Is it right then that at that time your main job, as</p> <p>11 it were, was as a general practitioner but you were</p> <p>12 working a few days here and there as a police forensic</p> <p>13 medical examiner?</p> <p>14 <b>A. So since 2003, each Monday I would do the forensic</b></p> <p>15 <b>medical examiner role, because my commitment at the</b></p> <p>16 <b>practice would be Tuesday to Friday. So I would take</b></p> <p>17 <b>the opportunity to do an FME on-call day on the Monday,</b></p> <p>18 <b>so it would have been a typical Monday that I would have</b></p> <p>19 <b>been working for the FME.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I see, that day what were the hours that you worked?</p> <p>21 <b>A. So the on-call duty starts at 6.30 in the morning, and</b></p> <p>22 <b>it completes around about 6.30 in the evening,</b></p> <p>23 <b>depending, of course, on previous FMEs or the next FME</b></p> <p>24 <b>coming on call at the correct time, et cetera, so it</b></p> <p>25 <b>could be extended either way.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Thank you very much, thank you.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Just put that down and I will ask you about it in</p> <p>3 a moment, Dr Mehta.</p> <p>4 <b>A. Thank you.</b></p> <p>5 Q. You are a medical doctor. Could you just give the jury</p> <p>6 some outline of your qualifications, please?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Okay, yes, I am a medically trained doctor. I am</b></p> <p>8 <b>a general practitioner, and I have been working as</b></p> <p>9 <b>a general practitioner since 1996. I am a fellow of the</b></p> <p>10 <b>Royal College of GPs, I am an associate of the General</b></p> <p>11 <b>Medical Council, I am a lecturer at Anglia Ruskin</b></p> <p>12 <b>medical school, I am a tutor at Queen Mary University of</b></p> <p>13 <b>London.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>15 You said you have been working as a general</p> <p>16 practitioner since 1996?</p> <p>17 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>18 Q. We know and that is what we are going to be asking you</p> <p>19 questions about today, that in 2015 you were working as</p> <p>20 a forensic medical examiner for the Metropolitan Police?</p> <p>21 <b>A. That's correct, absolutely.</b></p> <p>22 Q. When did you start doing that work?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I started the forensic medical examiner work in 2003,</b></p> <p>24 <b>and I actually stopped the FME work in April of this</b></p> <p>25 <b>year. Concentrating on general practice.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>	<p>1 Q. Yes, now, we will hear that on that day you were</p> <p>2 required to go to various different places as part of</p> <p>3 your duties as an FME?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, as per normal, any FME on-call day involves</b></p> <p>5 <b>travelling between stations, between hospitals for blood</b></p> <p>6 <b>sampling and scenes of sudden death, et cetera, so it</b></p> <p>7 <b>would have been a typical varied day as an FME, yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Without going into great detail, is it fair to say that</p> <p>9 most of your time as an FME would have been spent in one</p> <p>10 or other police station?</p> <p>11 <b>A. In fact a lot of the time would have been spent</b></p> <p>12 <b>travelling between stations, as well as time at the</b></p> <p>13 <b>stations and hospitals, et cetera.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Yes.</p> <p>15 Of course I am going to ask you in a moment about</p> <p>16 you going to the Barking ruins site where Jack Taylor's</p> <p>17 body was found.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. How frequent was it for you at that time to be called to</p> <p>20 the scene of a sudden death?</p> <p>21 <b>A. So being called to a scene of sudden death would have</b></p> <p>22 <b>been a sort of fairly frequent event, although towards</b></p> <p>23 <b>the end of the FME years it became less of a frequent</b></p> <p>24 <b>event as the LAS crews were able to sort of certify</b></p> <p>25 <b>death et cetera, so we found as FMEs we were being</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p>



<p>1 <b>called less often, but nevertheless it would have still</b></p> <p>2 <b>been a fairly frequent event, I think.</b></p> <p>3 Q. All right.</p> <p>4 You mentioned London Ambulance Service, let's look</p> <p>5 at the CAD for that day, Monday, 14 September. In the</p> <p>6 jury bundle it is tab 2. Doctor, we will bring it up on</p> <p>7 screen so you can see it in front of you. It is IPC31,</p> <p>8 this is a document the jury have looked at before.</p> <p>9 If we can go internally to page 4, please, we know</p> <p>10 that the CAD commenced at 1.12, that was the time at</p> <p>11 which Jack's body was found, or at least the first</p> <p>12 report of it was made. Then can you see, doctor, at</p> <p>13 13.19, there is an entry which says:</p> <p>14 "LAS not attending, can we [something] an FME."</p> <p>15 Do you see that?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, I do. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. The jury have heard evidence from I think it was</p> <p>18 PC Taylor who was at the scene, who explained that the</p> <p>19 London Ambulance Service declined to attend because</p> <p>20 there was no attempts to resuscitate Jack at the time.</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Is that consistent with your understanding of their</p> <p>23 normal practice at the time?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Absolutely, yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. We see the news getting through that the LAS were not</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 33</p>	<p>1 <b>a very poor signal, it goes to a voicemail, et cetera,</b></p> <p>2 <b>so when you leave the police station you pick up your</b></p> <p>3 <b>voicemail and you call back. That is the sort of</b></p> <p>4 <b>general pattern of attempting to call an FME, who is</b></p> <p>5 <b>often in transit, often in stations that have poor</b></p> <p>6 <b>signals.</b></p> <p>7 Q. We know as a matter of fact, this is at least what the</p> <p>8 documents show and I will ask you about it in a moment,</p> <p>9 but what the documents show is that in fact you didn't</p> <p>10 arrive at the scene where Jack's body was for another</p> <p>11 two and a half hours or so after that, until 4.00 in the</p> <p>12 afternoon.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Are you able to tell us why that was?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Well, according to the medical records that I have kept</b></p> <p>16 <b>in my own personal records in relation to what was</b></p> <p>17 <b>happening that day, it was -- I was at another custody</b></p> <p>18 <b>suite that afternoon and then at another custody suite,</b></p> <p>19 <b>following the first one, I travelled to Romford and then</b></p> <p>20 <b>to Ilford and then, following the Ilford call, I arrived</b></p> <p>21 <b>at Barking at 4.00. So the log that I have made in my</b></p> <p>22 <b>notes indicates that around about 3.00, 3.10, I was at</b></p> <p>23 <b>the Ilford custody suite, so I would have imagined --</b></p> <p>24 <b>I know it is sort of five or six years ago -- I would</b></p> <p>25 <b>have travelled from Ilford custody, having finished</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 35</p>
<p>1 going to attend and therefore an FME needed to attend.</p> <p>2 If we just cast our eyes down the next couple of lines,</p> <p>3 we see FME is shown as Dr Anil Mehta, that is you?</p> <p>4 <b>A. That's right, that's correct.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Was there just a single FME on duty for this --</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, for this area it would have been one FME, and that</b></p> <p>7 <b>is myself.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Would it be that time, on your recollection, or memory,</p> <p>9 that a message was got through to you asking you to</p> <p>10 attend at this scene?</p> <p>11 <b>A. It would have been that that was the time that I was</b></p> <p>12 <b>called. Quite often the doctor is called. It would go</b></p> <p>13 <b>to a voicemail and then the doctor would return the</b></p> <p>14 <b>call.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Just pause there, I want to ask you, how -- of course we</p> <p>16 are now familiar with the police officers using their</p> <p>17 radios and of course this document reflects radio</p> <p>18 conversation between different police officers.</p> <p>19 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I take it you didn't have a police radio, or did you?</p> <p>21 <b>A. No, no, I don't carry a police radio.</b></p> <p>22 Q. How would you have been contacted that day?</p> <p>23 <b>A. So I would have been contacted on my mobile phone. What</b></p> <p>24 <b>I am saying is that often the police officers call the</b></p> <p>25 <b>FME and if the FME is in a station for example, there is</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 34</p>	<p>1 <b>Romford, gone to Ilford and then moved on to Barking by</b></p> <p>2 <b>4.00.</b></p> <p>3 Q. You are referring to a book there which I will come back</p> <p>4 to in a moment, but you have stated in the witness</p> <p>5 statement you have just made, as you have just</p> <p>6 explained, that you were at Romford custody suite, so</p> <p>7 Romford police station, at about 2.30?</p> <p>8 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. And then after that you went on to the police station in</p> <p>10 Ilford?</p> <p>11 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>12 Q. And you were there at about 3.00?</p> <p>13 <b>A. I was there at 15.09, according to my logbook.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Just help us, would that have been a planned route or</p> <p>15 not or can you not help us at this distance in time?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Well, no, I think just to clarify for the jury, the</b></p> <p>17 <b>picture I am painting is that throughout the day,</b></p> <p>18 <b>I would be -- I would have been travelling in relation</b></p> <p>19 <b>to a sort of geographical way, so that I was not turning</b></p> <p>20 <b>back on myself, perhaps going back from Ilford to</b></p> <p>21 <b>Romford and then to Barking. I would have perhaps gone</b></p> <p>22 <b>to Romford, to Ilford, Barking, knowing that</b></p> <p>23 <b>geographically that kind of works with the least amount</b></p> <p>24 <b>of traffic.</b></p> <p>25 Q. I mean you said that there was sometimes some difficulty</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 36</p>

<p>1 in actually people getting through to you?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. But let's just assume that you had received the message</p> <p>4 at about 1.30, that you were required to go and examine</p> <p>5 Jack Taylor's body in Barking.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Do you think it likely, given what you have said about</p> <p>8 wanting to take your day in sort of logical geographical</p> <p>9 route, do you think it likely that you would have</p> <p>10 continued to go to Romford and then Ilford, planning to</p> <p>11 go to Barking after those two visits?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Not necessarily. I think it would have probably been</b></p> <p>13 <b>that I would have ended up going to the sudden death and</b></p> <p>14 <b>then carried on, but I would have thought, I would have</b></p> <p>15 <b>imagined I would have maybe got a call and not picked up</b></p> <p>16 <b>the voicemail until I have arrived at Ilford and then</b></p> <p>17 <b>decided to move on to Barking. I can only imagine that</b></p> <p>18 <b>that may have been the state of affairs on that day.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Just help us with that, in terms of prioritisation, if</p> <p>20 you did get a message saying that there was a need to</p> <p>21 pronounce life extinct, would that be something that you</p> <p>22 would regard as taking priority over going to police</p> <p>23 station custody suites or not?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Again, if there is a situation where the custody suite</b></p> <p>25 <b>has an emergency situation, then that would have taken</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p>	<p>1 please, Dr Mehta can you see your name -- it looks like</p> <p>2 someone has written it, scribbled it out and written it</p> <p>3 again, do you see three up from the bottom?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, I do, yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. We can see that the log -- first of all, do you actually</p> <p>6 have a memory of going to Barking that day?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, absolutely, yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Do you remember there being some form of police cordon</p> <p>9 which you had to go through in order to see Jack's body?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. The log records you as having been there for four</p> <p>12 minutes --</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. -- arriving at 16.00 and leaving at 16.04?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Would that be consistent with your memory?</p> <p>17 <b>A. So, I would imagine that 5 to 10 minutes to examine and</b></p> <p>18 <b>certify was about average.</b></p> <p>19 Q. You say 5 to 10, the log says 4.</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Four minutes?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Possibly, yes, if that is what the log says, yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. You tell us, doctor, but it may be thought that seems</p> <p>24 really rather a short amount of time?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Well, to examine, to check pulses and look at pupils and</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 39</p>
<p>1 <b>priority, dare I say.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 Just to be clear, you weren't being asked to go to</p> <p>4 Barking to attend to Jack, the message you got --</p> <p>5 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>6 Q. -- was that there were no attempts to resuscitate him.</p> <p>7 The London Ambulance Service were not attending and you</p> <p>8 were needed to pronounce life extinct?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>10 Q. So in those circumstances it is conceivable that there</p> <p>11 were other demands on your time that you would have</p> <p>12 prioritised above going to Barking?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>14 Q. You have mentioned that book which you have in front of</p> <p>15 you. Were those notes that you were taking on the day?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, so this would have been kind of more or less on the</b></p> <p>17 <b>day, or sometimes if I get to the custody suite, I would</b></p> <p>18 <b>sort of write some notes, particularly in relation to</b></p> <p>19 <b>the sudden death, which I wouldn't necessarily do at the</b></p> <p>20 <b>time.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Right, let's go forward then, in fact if we go to tab 3</p> <p>22 in the jury bundle, that is another document that the</p> <p>23 jury have seen, it is the crime scene log. For the</p> <p>24 screen, it is IPC469.</p> <p>25 If we go on to the second page of the document,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p>	<p>1 <b>listen to chest, it may seem a short time but it doesn't</b></p> <p>2 <b>really take that long to examine somebody's eyes and</b></p> <p>3 <b>pulse and chest.</b></p> <p>4 Q. All right.</p> <p>5 Do you actually remember the scene that met you when</p> <p>6 you arrived?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I do, yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. I think we have heard that a forensic tent was put up?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. In order to examine Jack's body, I think it follows that</p> <p>11 you would have had to have gone into a tent. Do you</p> <p>12 remember that?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes, I would imagine. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. You have just mentioned something about the examinations</p> <p>15 you would have done.</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Would there have been a set of routine examinations that</p> <p>18 you would have done in a situation like this?</p> <p>19 <b>A. So routinely observation and then shining a torch into</b></p> <p>20 <b>the deceased's eyes and looking for any pupillary</b></p> <p>21 <b>dilatation, listening to the deceased's neck area for</b></p> <p>22 <b>any sounds, listening to the chest for 60 seconds. That</b></p> <p>23 <b>would have been the time that I would have examined.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Did you make any notes actually in your daybook about</p> <p>25 your observations, your examination of Jack's body?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Yes, I've got an entry that I think I am recalling that</b>  2 <b>I would have done after the event.</b>  3 Q. I asked you a fairly particular question. I asked you  4 whether you had actually made any records in the pages  5 of your date of birth?  6 <b>A. No, it is on a loose sheet here.</b>  7 Q. You have got a loose sheet of paper?  8 <b>A. Yes, and as -- there are many other loose sheets in the</b>  9 <b>book.</b>  10 Q. Sorry I didn't hear what you said?  11 <b>A. It is a loose sheet in my entry book, but what I am</b>  12 <b>saying is that there are -- that is not the only loose</b>  13 <b>sheet, there are many loose sheets and body diagrams</b>  14 <b>et cetera from various other entries.</b>  15 Q. Is your evidence then that you, as it were, had  16 a practice of sometimes making a record on a loose sheet  17 of paper --  18 <b>A. Yes, absolutely, yes.</b>  19 Q. -- and inserting it into the relevant place of your  20 daybook?  21 <b>A. Yes.</b>  22 Q. Is that what you did in this case?  23 <b>A. Yes.</b>  24 Q. You have kindly provided that to us this morning. Is it  25 possible to bring it up on the screen, please? Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 his findings and that he had in fact left a copy of that  2 document with the police and taken one away with him.  3 It doesn't seem from your evidence as though you  4 have completed a document either like this or indeed any  5 formal document?  6 <b>A. No, no, I hadn't actually, this is the book 83 entry, so</b>  7 <b>I don't recall completing this, and that would have been</b>  8 <b>something -- an omission on my part.</b>  9 Q. Wasn't it important that you -- clearly there is  10 a requirement for to you attend to pronounce life  11 extinct --  12 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b>  13 Q. -- we see that from the CAD and one can easily  14 understand the importance of that. You went, wasn't it  15 important that you left a written record of your  16 decision with the police?  17 <b>A. Yes, I suppose it is, yes. I mean, from an FME's point</b>  18 <b>of view this is a form to complete to get payment for</b>  19 <b>the attendance, so I kind of -- I don't even think</b>  20 <b>I completed it in terms of getting payment for</b>  21 <b>attendance, so I have entered it in my own notes and</b>  22 <b>left it at that, but that would have been not</b>  23 <b>unreasonable to do either.</b>  24 Q. Just to be clear, the way that the police knew about  25 your decision --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>
<p>1 Doctor, are those the notes that you made regarding  2 Jack Taylor?  3 <b>A. Yes.</b>  4 Q. Doing the best you can, when do you think you made those  5 notes?  6 <b>A. I would have imagined as I have gone back into my</b>  7 <b>vehicle and made sure that I have sort of documented the</b>  8 <b>time and date of that incident.</b>  9 Q. Yes, well, it is dated, as you say, 14 September 2015.  10 It doesn't have Jack Taylor's name there. Is that  11 something you would have known?  12 <b>A. I would have known -- well, I am not quite sure whether</b>  13 <b>I would have been told that, but this is sort of kind of</b>  14 <b>my recollection of what I would have written down.</b>  15 Q. I am going to ask you to take us through that in  16 a moment. Just before I do, could we just have one  17 other document up on screen, please, and that is IPC530.  18 Doctor, you will not have seen this document before,  19 but the jury have. As you know, the jury are hearing  20 evidence about four deaths that have taken place?  21 <b>A. Yes.</b>  22 Q. In fact, the first of those deaths, Anthony Walgate's  23 death, there was another FME who was called out to  24 certify his death, a man called Dr Munro. He explained  25 that he had completed this form at the scene to describe</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b>  2 Q. -- was something that you had said orally to the police  3 officers on the scene, would that be --  4 <b>A. Sorry the?</b>  5 Q. The reason you had been called to Barking --  6 <b>A. Yes.</b>  7 Q. -- was to --  8 <b>A. Certify.</b>  9 Q. -- certify death, was for you as a medical professional,  10 to express an opinion about whether Jack was actually  11 dead or not?  12 <b>A. Yes, so I would have --</b>  13 Q. How was it that the police knew about the decision you  14 had made?  15 <b>A. I would have conveyed that verbally to the officer on</b>  16 <b>the scene.</b>  17 Q. And nothing else?  18 <b>A. No.</b>  19 Q. Simply an oral discussion with the officers on the  20 scene?  21 <b>A. Yes. Yes.</b>  22 Q. Right.  23 Let's just go back to that other document then,  24 please, the one which records your observations on the  25 day. Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p>

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

<p>1 I think we see 16.00, and that -- we have seen that 2 timing from the log. 3 <b>A. Yes.</b> 4 Q. I think it says "sudden death". What is the next word 5 underneath that? 6 <b>A. "Barking".</b> 7 Q. Self explanatory, perhaps. 8 <b>A. "Pupils fixed and dilated. Carotid absent."</b> 9 Q. Just pause there, "carotid absent"? 10 <b>A. The carotid pulse is the pulse in the neck. And I would</b> 11 <b>have felt for the carotid pulse and noted it not to be</b> 12 <b>pulsating:</b> 13 <b>"Breath sounds absent."</b> 14 <b>So listened to the chest and listened for any breath</b> 15 <b>sounds.</b> 16 Q. I think you said that was an observation you would 17 undertake for 60 seconds? 18 <b>A. Yes, 60 seconds of looking in the eyes, feeling the</b> 19 <b>carotid and listening to the chest, would have taken</b> 20 <b>60 seconds to do.</b> 21 Q. And then you have written, "No sign of life"? 22 <b>A. No sign of life.</b> 23 Q. Underneath that? 24 <b>A. Rest in peace, 16.00 hours.</b> 25 Q. Those were the notes you made on the day about your</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>	<p>1 with both matters. 2 If the jury can turn in their bundles, please, to 3 tab 21, we may as well have this up on screen, it is 4 IPC784. 5 The jury will recall this is a sheet that I asked 6 Dr Soosay about, it is the request from the coroner that 7 she conduct the post mortem. That is the typed part of 8 it and then, in manuscript, her preliminary conclusions 9 that she made immediately after the post mortem: 10 "Unascertained, please await results of histology 11 and toxicology ..." 12 There are other documents in that little clip which 13 I asked Dr Soosay about there. 14 Then, if we go forward in the next tab in the 15 bundle, so tab 22. For the screen, IPC17. Again, this 16 is then the results of the toxicology tests that were 17 done by a lady called Dr Rebecca Andrews. The jury will 18 recall we went through this in some detail with 19 Dr Soosay, with the results in particular relating to 20 GHB. 21 That report is dated 12 October. 22 Then, finally, if we can turn over, again, in fact 23 it is the last tab in the jury bundle, tab 23, we see 24 Dr Soosay's post mortem final report is dated 25 16 October, so a few days after the toxicology report</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>
<p>1 observations -- 2 <b>A. Exactly.</b> 3 Q. -- and about confirming the fact that Jack was dead at 4 that time? 5 <b>A. Exactly, yes.</b> 6 <b>MR O'CONNOR: Thank you very much, doctor, those are my</b> 7 <b>questions for you.</b> 8 <b>A. Thank you.</b> 9 THE CORONER: I don't think there are any other questions. 10 MR O'CONNOR: No. 11 THE CORONER: Thank you, Dr Mehta. 12 <b>A. Thank you very much, your Honour.</b> 13 <b>MR O'CONNOR: Madam, we are doing well for time this</b> 14 <b>morning. We have one more live witness today. I wonder</b> 15 <b>if perhaps what we might do is there are some short</b> 16 <b>matters to be dealt with by way of reading, perhaps if</b> 17 <b>we do those and then have a break and then have the</b> 18 <b>witness after the break.</b> 19 THE CORONER: Yes, certainly. 20 Report of DR GERALDINE SOOSAY (read) 21 MR O'CONNOR: The first reading is really -- it is hardly 22 reading at all. The jury will recall that Dr Soosay 23 conducted the post mortems, both relating to 24 Gabriel Kovari and also to Jack Taylor. The jury will 25 recall that when she came to give evidence she dealt</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p>	<p>1 came in. I am not going to read it out, madam. The 2 jury will recall we went through it in some detail with 3 Dr Soosay and in particular -- sorry, just for 4 completeness, it is IPC500 on the screen, please. In 5 particular at page 3, the jury will recall that we 6 looked at those final paragraphs headed "Comment", and 7 then on page 4 we see Dr Soosay's conclusion: 8 "Mixed drug and alcohol overdose." 9 I hope that assists the jury just to bring that 10 evidence back into their minds, having heard it a couple 11 of weeks ago. 12 Madam, there is one other statement to read out 13 which my learned friend Ms Collier is going to read out. 14 Statement of MS NATALIE GREENAWAY (read) 15 MS COLLIER: Members of the jury, this witness statement is 16 a witness statement from PC Natalie Greenaway and it's 17 dated 7 October 2015 and signed also. 18 She says: 19 "On Monday, 14 September at 1522 hours I was on duty 20 in full uniform at Barking police station. I received 21 a call over the main channel of my personal radio 22 calling for PC 180 and PC 150. I responded and spoke to 23 PC Taylor, who requested that I and PC Gallogly provide 24 a death message to the family of Jack Taylor. We 25 accepted this tasking and agreed to meet PC Taylor at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p>

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

<p>1 Barking Abbey ruins to gather the details of the sudden 2 death. PC Lyus agreed to be our driver and to be in 3 attendance for the death message. 4 "We drove to Barking Abbey ruins in a marked police 5 vehicle and arrived at approximately 1530 hours. 6 Officers PC Taylor and PC Holder were present. Myself 7 and PC Gallogly spoke to the officers, who informed us 8 that at approximately 1310 hours they had been flagged 9 down by a member of the public, who had informed them 10 that there was a male slumped by the wall. They 11 searched his body for any signs of harm but were unable 12 to find any. Due to the decomposition of the body, the 13 time of death was estimated to be some time in the 14 morning that day. They informed us that a capped needle 15 and a small self-sealed bag containing white powder had 16 been found in his possession. There was no clear cause 17 of death at the time. However, due to these findings 18 and the lack of visible physical injury a drug overdose 19 was suspected. I asked the officers whether I should 20 mention these articles to the parents during the death 21 message. To which they replied the parents should know 22 what happened to their son. The officers said that they 23 had identified the male by using a photo driving licence 24 found in his wallet and provided us with the address 25 ..."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p>	<p>1 replied no but Jack had been getting bad headaches 2 recently and was on medication for this. I asked what 3 type of medication, to which Colin said he was not sure 4 but he would show me. He led me upstairs to 5 Jack Taylor's bedroom, whilst PC Gallogly and PC Lyus 6 remained with Jeanette Taylor, as she was still highly 7 distraught. Colin Taylor collected several packets of 8 medication from around Jack's room. I asked whether 9 I could make a list of this medication, to which he 10 replied I could, however, asked whether we could return 11 downstairs so that he could be with Jeanette. Colin 12 took the medication downstairs to the living room, where 13 I then made a list of the medication that follows ..." 14 And then she lists the medication: 15 "PC Gallogly asked the parents when had been the 16 last time they had seen Jack and where he may have been 17 before they had last seen him. Colin Taylor had replied 18 that they had last seen Jack at approximately 1.00 in 19 the morning on Sunday, 13 September 2015, as Jack had 20 just returned from the Trades Hall gentlemen's club, 21 where he had been with his best friend's father. 22 Jeanette was unclear whether Jack had attended work as 23 a forklift driver at London City Bond on the Sunday, but 24 had not wanted to ring his work in case she got him in 25 trouble for not showing up.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 51</p>
<p>1 That is the address of Jack's family, which has been 2 redacted: 3 "... as Jack Taylor's parents address. Myself, PC 4 Gallogly and PC Lyus travelled to this address. 5 However, due to heavily traffic, we arrived at 6 1711 hours. Jack Taylor's parents, who I now know to be 7 Jeanette Taylor and Colin Taylor, were present at the 8 address. They confirmed that they had a son named Jack 9 who had been missing since the early hours of Sunday 10 morning and that this was unlike him. 11 "We were invited into the living room where 12 I delivered the death message. Mrs Jeanette Taylor 13 became highly distraught, whilst Mr Colin Taylor was in 14 shock and adamant that he wanted to know all the 15 details. I directed my answers to both Mr and 16 Mrs Taylor that Jack had been found in Barking Abbey 17 park, seemingly sitting against a wall. Two officers 18 had checked their son over but had found no visible 19 injuries and had found some drug paraphernalia on his 20 person. Jeanette and Colin Taylor were surprised that 21 Jack Taylor had been in Barking, as this was not an area 22 which he ever frequents. They were also adamant that 23 Jack Taylor would never abuse drugs and had always been 24 'a good boy'. I asked Jeanette and Colin Taylor whether 25 Jack was suffering from any illnesses, to which Colin</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p>	<p>1 "I phoned DS Sweetman, who was KG5 [that's CID] and 2 needed to be briefed about this new information. He 3 asked whether the parents were happy for us to seize the 4 medication and when asked Colin Taylor agreed that we 5 could seize the medication, which was later booked into 6 Fresh Wharf [exhibit number]. He [that is to say 7 DS Sweetman] also asked several other questions for PC 8 Gallogly to relay to the parents. He asked what Jack 9 generally carried around with him, which was £100 in 10 cash if he was going out for the evening, keys, mobile 11 phone and his wallet. They said he only had 12 a provisional licence on him. 13 "As a mobile phone was not found on Jack Taylor's 14 person. DC Sweetman asked for Jack Taylor's mobile 15 number, either an iPhone 5 or 6, which I provided [and 16 she gives the number]. 17 "At approximately 6.00 pm I noticed a young white 18 adult male hanging around outside the address. Jeanette 19 also saw him and invited him in, explaining that it was 20 Jack's friend who had been worried about his friend's 21 disappearance. The friend said he had been out looking 22 in the car for his friend Jack. PC Gallogly informed 23 the friend of Jack's death and he was both upset and 24 conciliatory to Jeanette and Colin. He stated Jack had 25 always been a good guy and had never done drugs. He</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p>

<p>1 could also not provide a reason why Jack was found in 2 Barking. However, he did say that Jack had been at the 3 gentlemen's club with his father [that is to say the 4 friend's father] on the Saturday evening and an unknown 5 white, ginger-haired female had dropped him off. The 6 friend did not know who this female was or what their 7 relationship may have been, but he believed that the 8 female's birthday was on [date given] as it is the day 9 after his. The friend was unaware if Jack had any 10 girlfriends at the time. The friend could not name 11 anyone that may have wanted to harm Jack. The friend 12 mentioned that Jack's sister Donna Taylor had been in 13 touch with him via a Facebook message asking if he knew 14 of Jack's whereabouts. Jack's friend was at the address 15 for around 20 minutes before leaving to grieve.</p> <p>16 "We informed the parents that officers would be in 17 touch soon with which mortuary Jack would be taken to 18 and to phone 101 if they had any further queries. We 19 obtained the parents' phone details, house phone number, 20 and Colin Taylor's mobile phone number so that they 21 could be contacted by the officers dealing with the 22 sudden death case. We updated the CAD with a brief 23 summary of what had occurred and the phone numbers. PC 24 Gallogly provided the parents with a CAD number and 25 sergeant dealing with the case, Sergeant Tanner, then</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 that, so let's take it in a little detail. 2 I think it is right that in 1993 you joined not the 3 Metropolitan Police but the British Transport Police? 4 <b>A. That's correct, sir, yes.</b> 5 Q. That would have been, would it, as a uniformed 6 constable? 7 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b> 8 Q. What sort of work were you doing then, as a uniformed 9 constable in the British Transport Police? 10 <b>A. So we are obviously dedicated to policing the railways, 11 the British Transport Police, and I was stationed to 12 East Ham, actually, and I was in uniform as 13 a Metropolitan Police officer would be and we were 14 responsible for uniformed duties on the railway, which 15 was --</b> 16 Q. Principally public order and low-level crime? 17 <b>A. Day to day, yes, situations that you come across and 18 just ensuring safety.</b> 19 Q. You stayed in the British Transport Police for 13 years 20 until 2006, I think? 21 <b>A. Correct.</b> 22 Q. But not the whole of that time in uniform, is that 23 right? 24 <b>A. That's right, yes.</b> 25 Q. Does that mean that you became -- I think BTP does in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>
<p>1 left the address at approximately 6.20." 2 That is the end of the statement. 3 THE CORONER: Yes, we will take a short break at that point, 4 members of the jury. Thank you. 5 (11.11 am) 6 (A short adjournment) 7 (11.30 am) 8 (In the presence of the jury) 9 THE CORONER: Yes. 10 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you, madam. Could we please call 11 DS Sweetman. 12 MR PETER SWEETMAN (sworn) 13 Questions from MR O'CONNOR 14 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you, DS Sweetman, do take a seat. 15 <b>A. Thank you.</b> 16 Q. Can you give us your full name, please? 17 <b>A. It is Peter Raymond Sweetman.</b> 18 Q. Thank you. 19 DS Sweetman, I want to ask you first of all about 20 your policing career and most of the police witnesses 21 who this jury have heard from typically joined the 22 Metropolitan Police and then spent some time in uniform 23 and then either carried on in uniform or transferred 24 across to CID and at some point found themselves in 25 Barking. I think your career is rather different to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>	<p>1 effect have its own CID? 2 <b>A. It does indeed, yes, a very, very capable one.</b> 3 Q. Is that what you joined? 4 <b>A. I joined the CID, yes.</b> 5 Q. Roughly speaking when? 6 <b>A. I think it was 2001.</b> 7 Q. All right. 8 Give us an idea of the type of work you were doing 9 as a CID officer within the British Transport Police? 10 <b>A. So -- robbery, there was a robbery squad there, so 11 I worked on robberies, there was a pickpocket squad, 12 which I spent an awful lot of time on, so we had lots of 13 thefts, I was based on London Underground, so that was 14 covert work, plainclothes, policing the Underground 15 essentially. And also a small period in a main office, 16 which was quite similar to what you have probably heard 17 described by other officers in relation to the Met and 18 the main office, which was other areas of crime not 19 covered by specialist areas, if you like.</b> 20 Q. A detective constable at this stage? 21 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b> 22 Q. Then in 2006 you moved to the national crime squad? 23 <b>A. I did.</b> 24 Q. That is an organisation which the jury have not heard 25 about so far. Can you just tell us a little bit about</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

<p>1 what that organisation does or did, because it has been</p> <p>2 superseded more than once since?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Also tell us what you did during those years?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Okay, so it was a short period of time in the national</b></p> <p>6 <b>crime squad and the main reason for that was it was on</b></p> <p>7 <b>the build up to the commencement of what was then known</b></p> <p>8 <b>as the Serious Organised Crime Agency. Essentially the</b></p> <p>9 <b>national crime squad did organised crime work,</b></p> <p>10 <b>plainclothes officers, well trained, dedicated to</b></p> <p>11 <b>tackling organised crime within the UK and abroad.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Your role was taking part in a sort of -- can we take it</p> <p>13 then rather large-scale investigations?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Correct, yes, as a member of a team.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Still a detective constable?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Still a detective constable.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Also still a detective constable I think on your next</p> <p>18 role, where we see from 2009 till 2014 you moved to the</p> <p>19 Metropolitan Police?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. You mention in one of your interviews that that was part</p> <p>22 of the special projects team, the Metropolitan Police?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes, it was actually called the special projects team</b></p> <p>24 <b>and very similar lines to both what is now the National</b></p> <p>25 <b>Crime Agency and the national crime squad, it was set up</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Is it right that you were in fact in August 2014</p> <p>3 promoted to become a detective sergeant and at the same</p> <p>4 time posted to Barking and Dagenham borough?</p> <p>5 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. It follows from everything you have said that that was</p> <p>7 your first experience of borough policing within the</p> <p>8 Met?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Obviously I have more questions about that period of</p> <p>11 time to come --</p> <p>12 <b>A. Of course, yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. -- but just while we are talking about your career, how</p> <p>14 long then did you stay as a DS in Barking?</p> <p>15 <b>A. So it was just over four years.</b></p> <p>16 Q. So until 2018?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Just give us a very brief outline of what then you did</p> <p>19 in 2018 and since?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Sure. So I left Barking and Dagenham borough and</b></p> <p>21 <b>I moved back into central London, to work back in</b></p> <p>22 <b>specialist crime, and I am now responsible for running</b></p> <p>23 <b>a team locating people wanted for serious crime.</b></p> <p>24 Q. All right.</p> <p>25 You are still a DS, I think?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>
<p>1 <b>to tackle organised crime.</b></p> <p>2 Q. In very general terms, the evidence this jury have</p> <p>3 heard, they have in their minds, no doubt, a distinction</p> <p>4 between on the one hand, borough police --</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. -- obviously we have heard evidence about Barking</p> <p>7 borough police --</p> <p>8 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>9 Q. -- and other emanations of the Met which are specialised</p> <p>10 organisations. Again, we have heard all about the major</p> <p>11 investigation teams, homicide command?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. The special projects team of Met that you were involved</p> <p>14 with for those few years, was that another one of those</p> <p>15 centralised specialist teams within the Met?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, it was, yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Can you give us just a few sentences on the type of work</p> <p>18 you were doing there?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes, so it was mainly concerned with organised criminal</b></p> <p>20 <b>groups responsible for the importation of large scale</b></p> <p>21 <b>drugs, mainly class A, into the UK, and so intel working</b></p> <p>22 <b>with partners abroad to work on those types of</b></p> <p>23 <b>operations and also firearms as well, importation and</b></p> <p>24 <b>then the distribution of within the UK.</b></p> <p>25 Q. I mentioned that 2014 was the time when that job ended.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>	<p>1 <b>A. I am, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Right.</p> <p>3 DS Sweetman, as you will anticipate, I am going to</p> <p>4 ask you questions about your involvement in two</p> <p>5 investigations, principally, during your time in Barking</p> <p>6 and Dagenham --</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. -- separated by a year.</p> <p>9 First of all, your involvement in the investigation</p> <p>10 into the death of Gabriel Kovari in August 2014.</p> <p>11 Then more questions about your involvement in the</p> <p>12 investigation into Jack Taylor's death --</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. -- about a year later, in September 2015.</p> <p>15 Let me ask you a question I have asked most of the</p> <p>16 witnesses, which is whether you actually remember those</p> <p>17 events now, six, seven years later?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, I do.</b></p> <p>19 Q. All right. The jury have heard something about the IOPC</p> <p>20 investigation into all of these events. The jury have</p> <p>21 seen with at least one witness that he was asked</p> <p>22 questions and declined to answer questions at the</p> <p>23 interview, albeit that he gave a statement to the IOPC</p> <p>24 explaining his conduct. You in fact were subject to the</p> <p>25 same process but you answered questions; is that right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Yes, I did.</b></p> <p>2 Q. When we look back at earlier accounts that you have</p> <p>3 given, it will not be at witness statements -- there are</p> <p>4 one or two witness statements, but there are also</p> <p>5 transcripts of IOPC interviews, are there not?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, there are.</b></p> <p>7 Q. We may call them interviews, plural, but in fact it was</p> <p>8 just one set of interviews on one day. Is that right?</p> <p>9 <b>A. It was, two, yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. We have two transcripts in the same day?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Just before I turn to ask you some questions about the</p> <p>13 first of those matters, Gabriel Kovari, it is right</p> <p>14 then, just to get our bearings, that his body, as we</p> <p>15 know, discovered on 28 August --</p> <p>16 <b>A. 28th, yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. -- was discovered only a few weeks after you had arrived</p> <p>18 in Barking?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Three weeks.</b></p> <p>20 Q. As we have seen, those three weeks being the first three</p> <p>21 weeks of borough policing that you had experienced,</p> <p>22 albeit after a long career?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. No doubt you will explain then that a year later, no</p> <p>25 doubt you were that much more familiar, both with</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 61</p>	<p>1 Q. Were you physically based in Fresh Wharf police station</p> <p>2 or not?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. The jury have heard that what one might generally call</p> <p>5 CID and Barking covered all sorts of small departments,</p> <p>6 some of which seemed to have been in Fresh Wharf, at</p> <p>7 least some not. But you were in Fresh Wharf police</p> <p>8 station?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. But you were not at that point in what we have heard</p> <p>11 described as the main office, is that right?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>13 Q. The main office is different from the CPU?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, it is.</b></p> <p>15 Q. I think we have heard that the main office or CID was</p> <p>16 upstairs in Fresh Wharf; was it upstairs as well, your</p> <p>17 desk, your office?</p> <p>18 <b>A. It was, I think it was very similar to the shape of this</b></p> <p>19 <b>room, a little smaller and it was a desk in the corner.</b></p> <p>20 Q. It was three weeks or so after you started that</p> <p>21 Gabriel's body was found on 28 August?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. We know, because the jury has seen some evidence, that</p> <p>24 you attended the scene of Gabriel Kovari's body. Tell</p> <p>25 us something about the circumstances and how it was you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 63</p>
<p>1 Barking and borough policing?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Procedures, yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Let's start then in August 2014. You say in your</p> <p>4 interview that it was 4 August that you arrived?</p> <p>5 <b>A. It was a Monday I believe, yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. One thing that immediately follows from that, the jury</p> <p>7 will remember that Anthony Walgate's body was found in</p> <p>8 June 2014, so that was a month or two before you had</p> <p>9 arrived?</p> <p>10 <b>A. It was, yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. We have established that you were, as at 4 August, not</p> <p>12 familiar at all with borough policing, given all your</p> <p>13 other previous roles. Were you actually familiar with</p> <p>14 Barking the place?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes. Yes, I am an east Londoner, so I know the area.</b></p> <p>16 <b>Not particularly well, but I was aware of Barking.</b></p> <p>17 Q. On 4 August, when you arrived in Barking, you were</p> <p>18 posted to the CPU, I think?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. That stands for? Crime prevention --</p> <p>21 <b>A. Crime processing unit, I think it was.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Crime processing unit.</p> <p>23 <b>A. It was essentially responsible for the processing of</b></p> <p>24 <b>prisoners in custody for minor crimes, such as</b></p> <p>25 <b>shoplifting, that kind of thing.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p>	<p>1 came to go there?</p> <p>2 <b>A. So normally that wouldn't be the kind of thing that</b></p> <p>3 <b>I would be required to do, working as a member of the</b></p> <p>4 <b>CPU, but that particular morning I remember it was very</b></p> <p>5 <b>busy on the borough. I didn't know anybody, other than</b></p> <p>6 <b>the few members of my team that I had met who were</b></p> <p>7 <b>slowly but surely trying to educate me around the</b></p> <p>8 <b>borough, as it were, and its processes.</b></p> <p>9 <b>I was approached by a couple of other detective</b></p> <p>10 <b>sergeants who were in the main office and maybe I think</b></p> <p>11 <b>on safeguarding at the time, that is all in the same</b></p> <p>12 <b>office, as I described, that I was in the corner and</b></p> <p>13 <b>they asked for me some assistance as they were so busy</b></p> <p>14 <b>that they couldn't cope with the demand at that time.</b></p> <p>15 Q. You mentioned in one of your interviews that you think</p> <p>16 that one of those officers might have been DS Turrell,</p> <p>17 who the jury have heard from.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. They asked you to go and deal with this incident?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. And you said yes, I take it?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Of course, yes, anything I can do to help out, yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. You went with two detective constables.</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Do you remember that now?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p>



<p>1 <b>A. I do.</b></p> <p>2 Q. I think one of those was DC Desai?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>4 Q. I mention his name, because the jury have heard from him</p> <p>5 about his involvement in the Anthony Walgate</p> <p>6 investigation.</p> <p>7 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Was that normal, for a DS to be sent to a scene like</p> <p>9 this with two detective constables?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Not necessarily, no. I think that was perhaps</b></p> <p>11 <b>recognition of the fact that I was operating outside of</b></p> <p>12 <b>my normal role, was new to the borough and so they</b></p> <p>13 <b>provided assistance.</b></p> <p>14 Q. You drove with them to the Abbey grounds?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. You say you were generally familiar with Barking, were</p> <p>17 you familiar with that particular part of Barking, that</p> <p>18 particular green area?</p> <p>19 <b>A. If someone had said to me the Abbey grounds, I probably</b></p> <p>20 <b>could have worked out where it was. As it happened, the</b></p> <p>21 <b>route from where Fresh Wharf, the area we were based,</b></p> <p>22 <b>from the station where most officers come into on</b></p> <p>23 <b>a daily basis, you have to work through the park between</b></p> <p>24 <b>the school and the church in order to get there.</b></p> <p>25 <b>So I was reasonable familiar with it, yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p>	<p>1 <b>with the doctor, a similar type of thing --</b></p> <p>2 Q. Sorry to interrupt you, that of course was the crime</p> <p>3 scene log relating to Jack Taylor's scene.</p> <p>4 <b>A. I beg your pardon. What I mean is there would have been</b></p> <p>5 <b>a very similar document which recorded the comings and</b></p> <p>6 <b>goings of people to scene, so that if we look back we</b></p> <p>7 <b>can understand who attended and at what time.</b></p> <p>8 Q. I understand.</p> <p>9 The jury heard evidence relating to Gabriel Kovari's</p> <p>10 body being found a week or two ago now --</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. -- and they heard from the duty inspector, DI Harman,</p> <p>13 who was, there. Do you remember speaking to him?</p> <p>14 <b>A. A uniform Inspector Harman, yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Can you remember what you discussed?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, so, again, the first time I had met Inspector</b></p> <p>17 <b>Harman, and we introduced -- we were introduced to each</b></p> <p>18 <b>other and together with the two DCs and there was</b></p> <p>19 <b>a police sergeant with him at the time, we discussed</b></p> <p>20 <b>essentially what we were dealing with. So asked him to</b></p> <p>21 <b>tell me what has gone on.</b></p> <p>22 From where we were stood, I looked across and</p> <p>23 I could see Gabriel's body, and then he began to give me</p> <p>24 an account in his own words as to the initial</p> <p>25 notification, which I believe was from a lady by the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>
<p>1 Q. Does that include you, had you walked then through that</p> <p>2 green area to get to the police station?</p> <p>3 <b>A. I probably had, actually, yes, I was cycling quite</b></p> <p>4 <b>regularly, but I think I probably had. I certainly have</b></p> <p>5 <b>done over -- since I started on various days, so yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. One of the striking things you said in your interview</p> <p>7 was that you thought that in those three weeks this was</p> <p>8 the first time you had left the office, as it were, to</p> <p>9 go to do something related to your work?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. That gives us a sense that the CPU work was very desk</p> <p>12 based?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b></p> <p>14 Q. But in any event, you had a general familiarity with the</p> <p>15 area?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. What do you remember then about arriving at the scene</p> <p>18 and what took place after you arrived?</p> <p>19 <b>A. So arriving at the scene with the two officers that were</b></p> <p>20 <b>present with me, I am fairly certain we were greeted by</b></p> <p>21 <b>a constable in uniform who was -- there was a cordon in</b></p> <p>22 <b>place, so there was cordon tape up to prevent members of</b></p> <p>23 <b>the public from entering the scene, as it was at the</b></p> <p>24 <b>time. There would have been a crime scene log there</b></p> <p>25 <b>which records -- I think we have seen that today earlier</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>	<p>1 <b>name of Barbara Denham, as a witness, a dog walker and</b></p> <p>2 <b>she had come across Gabriel's body that morning. And</b></p> <p>3 <b>then he went on to explain what his officers had done in</b></p> <p>4 <b>terms of the scene up to this point, and to give a kind</b></p> <p>5 <b>of general assessment as to the way he was feeling this</b></p> <p>6 <b>may be going at that time.</b></p> <p>7 Q. What was that general assessment as to the way he</p> <p>8 thought it was going?</p> <p>9 <b>A. He, based upon I think obviously having had a look at</b></p> <p>10 <b>the body or had his officers have a look at the body of</b></p> <p>11 <b>Gabriel, they were content I believe, at that time, that</b></p> <p>12 <b>sadly Gabriel had passed and that they could see no</b></p> <p>13 <b>clear signs of anything that would indicate third party</b></p> <p>14 <b>involvement.</b></p> <p>15 <b>So, in other words, anything that would indicate</b></p> <p>16 <b>suspicion.</b></p> <p>17 <b>His assessment at the time, taking into account what</b></p> <p>18 <b>he had already done, looking at the scene itself, was</b></p> <p>19 <b>that it was unexplained but not suspicious.</b></p> <p>20 Q. What did you understand your role to be, arriving after</p> <p>21 him, and what was it then that you thought the task that</p> <p>22 you needed to perform essentially?</p> <p>23 <b>A. At the time it was difficult to say, to be honest, but</b></p> <p>24 <b>realistically I knew that my role was obviously to</b></p> <p>25 <b>engage with him, to listen to what he and his officers</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p>

<p>1 had to say, and then to provide a CID assessment, which,</p> <p>2 you know, some officers do think differently, so to give</p> <p>3 that kind of background as to, okay, thank you for your</p> <p>4 assessment, you have called us, we will provide</p> <p>5 an overview from our perspective and see if, based upon</p> <p>6 what you have told us, we agree, or disagree, as may be</p> <p>7 the case.</p> <p>8 <b>If I had disagreed, of course I would have said</b></p> <p>9 <b>something.</b></p> <p>10 Q. You said that DI Harman -- as part of that briefing that</p> <p>11 he gave you -- gave you some detail as to what his</p> <p>12 officers had already done?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Did that include him telling you that his officers had</p> <p>15 already conducted a search of Gabriel's clothing, and</p> <p>16 that, for example, that is how they had identified --</p> <p>17 <b>A. From memory, I believe, so yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Did you instruct, if that is the right word, that</p> <p>19 a further search should take place?</p> <p>20 <b>A. I did.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Tell us about that?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Okay, so the only way we can ever be -- and I say</b></p> <p>23 <b>"sure", but obviously happy, if you like, that we can</b></p> <p>24 <b>see no third party involvement, it sadly happened at</b></p> <p>25 <b>that point that once we can see no obvious signs based</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 concerned?</p> <p>2 <b>A. They could see nothing that indicated to them that there</b></p> <p>3 <b>would be any marks or anything that would cause them to</b></p> <p>4 <b>be concerned.</b></p> <p>5 <b>So there was no marks, no signs of needles, for</b></p> <p>6 <b>instance, from drug-related death, no signs of a fight</b></p> <p>7 <b>or any struggle, no defensive wounds. You can find in</b></p> <p>8 <b>certain situations if a person maybe has been attacked</b></p> <p>9 <b>and they are trying to defend themselves, that you might</b></p> <p>10 <b>sometimes find wounds on their arms and hands. This was</b></p> <p>11 <b>not the case with Gabriel.</b></p> <p>12 Q. That was the search of Gabriel's body?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. We have seen photos, I am not going to ask to look back</p> <p>15 at them now, but we have seen that Gabriel's body was</p> <p>16 found with bags next to it, wasn't it?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes, there was.</b></p> <p>18 Q. There was a sort of a suitcase and a satchel-type bag?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Did you also ask that those bags be searched?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes, I did.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Were you aware whether they had been searched at all</p> <p>23 before or not?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I am not sure. I think there was some conversation</b></p> <p>25 <b>about the fact that they had been looked through, and</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>
<p>1 upon a body which is clothed, that we will then start to</p> <p>2 look that much deeper, to ascertain for instance, we</p> <p>3 will check over the head and the scalp, are there any</p> <p>4 obvious signs or indications that maybe this person has</p> <p>5 been assaulted, for instance, or robbed or maybe hit</p> <p>6 over the head, where we can see some blood. So we began</p> <p>7 that process in order to identify if we could see any</p> <p>8 marks or indications on Gabriel's body to indicate that</p> <p>9 this type of thing may have happened.</p> <p>10 Q. You say you began that process, what you mean by that is</p> <p>11 a closer search of Gabriel's body?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes, so the clothing, Gabriel's clothing, I asked for it</b></p> <p>13 <b>to be removed and that a fingertip skin-level search was</b></p> <p>14 <b>carried out to find anything that may indicate</b></p> <p>15 <b>suspicion.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Was that something that you personally were involved in</p> <p>17 or not?</p> <p>18 <b>A. No, I asked for that to be carried out and I believe it</b></p> <p>19 <b>was two police officers, and I think the LAS were -- the</b></p> <p>20 <b>London Ambulance Service -- were present and assisted at</b></p> <p>21 <b>that time.</b></p> <p>22 Q. The jury have certainly heard that the LAS were there.</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. What then was the report back from that search of the</p> <p>25 closer search of Gabriel's body, as far as you were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>	<p>1 <b>I think that potentially was in relation to trying to</b></p> <p>2 <b>identify Gabriel at that time.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Yes, but is it there -- sort of in a way similar to the</p> <p>4 body you asked for a closer search to conducted of the</p> <p>5 bags?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Definitely, yes, I wanted to know what was inside.</b></p> <p>7 Q. It may be obvious, but just tell the jury what were you</p> <p>8 looking for?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I think it was understanding was what I was looking for.</b></p> <p>10 <b>How has this person come to be here, what does this</b></p> <p>11 <b>person have with him at the moment and what does that</b></p> <p>12 <b>tell me about the decisions that I may come to in due</b></p> <p>13 <b>course, so it was important to understand if this was</b></p> <p>14 <b>indeed Gabriel's property, which I believe was -- we</b></p> <p>15 <b>were able to establish through obviously identification</b></p> <p>16 <b>and other items, that, you know, why would he have had</b></p> <p>17 <b>that property with him at that time.</b></p> <p>18 Q. We have heard, again, some evidence about searches of</p> <p>19 those bags and in fact the jury have heard some evidence</p> <p>20 from an officer who conducted a full audit of that</p> <p>21 material --</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. -- rather later in the process.</p> <p>24 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>25 Q. I am not asking you now to tell us everything that was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 in the bag.</p> <p>2 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>3 Q. You might be quite glad about that?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. But can you help us with what was found at that time and</p> <p>6 how it fed into your thinking about the scene?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I remember thinking that this was a young man, as sad as</b></p> <p>8 <b>it was, who clearly appeared to have an awful lot of his</b></p> <p>9 <b>belongings with him, there was clothing inside, again</b></p> <p>10 <b>from memory, there was I think some medication, there</b></p> <p>11 <b>was a grooming kit, so, you know, this is a man who</b></p> <p>12 <b>appeared to be on the move, as it were, so maybe he was</b></p> <p>13 <b>moving from A to B. You know, he just seemed to have</b></p> <p>14 <b>a lot of his own personal property with him.</b></p> <p>15 <b>He also had an electronic tablet with him, there was</b></p> <p>16 <b>a SIM card. No drugs paraphernalia.</b></p> <p>17 Q. You explained someone who was on the move, someone who</p> <p>18 had his possessions with him.</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Did he look like someone who may have been a rough</p> <p>21 sleeper or who may have been living in the graveyard?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Not necessarily, no, and I was aware at that time,</b></p> <p>23 <b>following the conversation with Inspector Harman that</b></p> <p>24 <b>although I kind of knew the area, I didn't know that</b></p> <p>25 <b>this particular area was known to be frequented by those</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Very much so, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. In terms of the property, did you place any significance</p> <p>3 on the fact, first of all, that his bags were still</p> <p>4 there, and, secondly, you have mentioned that there were</p> <p>5 I think you mentioned there was a tablet in one of the</p> <p>6 bags. Did that weigh with you at all?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, it did. The fact that his property was there, so</b></p> <p>8 <b>I weighed that against the likelihood of theft or</b></p> <p>9 <b>robbery. And in my opinion the fact that, you know, it</b></p> <p>10 <b>is quite possible if a robbery was to take place, that</b></p> <p>11 <b>you wouldn't -- the suspects potentially wouldn't be</b></p> <p>12 <b>present -- they wouldn't hang around for long, so they</b></p> <p>13 <b>probably would have just grabbed the bag and ran.</b></p> <p>14 <b>Of course the bag was present, as was the smaller</b></p> <p>15 <b>bag and then inside the bag, it would appear that no one</b></p> <p>16 <b>had looked inside that bag, because there was what you</b></p> <p>17 <b>might regard to be expensive property in there, in the</b></p> <p>18 <b>form of an electronic tablet which could be realised for</b></p> <p>19 <b>cash if that was perhaps what someone wanted to do.</b></p> <p>20 <b>So in my opinion that kind of action hadn't taken</b></p> <p>21 <b>place, this was -- there was no -- you know, the</b></p> <p>22 <b>property that was there, led me to believe that that</b></p> <p>23 <b>kind of action or crime had not taken place.</b></p> <p>24 Q. One thing of course that wasn't there, we know now, was</p> <p>25 a phone.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>
<p>1 <b>that would drink or take drugs or sleep roughly, so</b></p> <p>2 <b>I found that out that morning.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Yes, so that is really why I asked you --</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. -- so on the one hand you have some information that</p> <p>6 this place is somewhere where one might find rough</p> <p>7 sleepers --</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. -- but did you then consider whether Gabriel appeared to</p> <p>10 be someone who had been sleeping --</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes I definitely considered it and in my opinion,</b></p> <p>12 <b>I think looking back, he didn't look like a rough</b></p> <p>13 <b>sleeper, let's put it -- he didn't look like someone who</b></p> <p>14 <b>was generally living in this location from day to day.</b></p> <p>15 <b>So I would certainly not -- you know, say that, but</b></p> <p>16 <b>my assessment, you know, where he was placed was</b></p> <p>17 <b>obviously against the wall. He appeared to be under</b></p> <p>18 <b>a tree from memory, and I believe that, you know, the</b></p> <p>19 <b>weather wasn't too great, so it seemed to me that he had</b></p> <p>20 <b>placed himself against the wall, in my opinion, at that</b></p> <p>21 <b>time and sadly at some point had then died.</b></p> <p>22 Q. You -- well, before I go back then, tell us. It sounds</p> <p>23 then that you were forming opinions about this scene</p> <p>24 which were consistent with the impression that DI Harman</p> <p>25 had explained to you when you arrived there?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Did that thought occur to you at the time?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Whether it did or didn't, I can't remember thinking at</b></p> <p>4 <b>the time, "There is no phone", but we certainly carried</b></p> <p>5 <b>out a search -- we didn't find the phone of course --</b></p> <p>6 <b>and there was a search carried out of the local area by</b></p> <p>7 <b>officers, it had previously happened and it was ordered</b></p> <p>8 <b>again while I was there.</b></p> <p>9 <b>The fact that the phone wasn't there, I think that</b></p> <p>10 <b>would have weighed on my mind, sure, but at the same</b></p> <p>11 <b>time I don't think it would have changed my mind in</b></p> <p>12 <b>relation to what I was seeing. In fact it didn't change</b></p> <p>13 <b>my mind.</b></p> <p>14 Q. You have explained how the presence of the property,</p> <p>15 including some valuable property, was something that you</p> <p>16 placed weight on --</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. -- in trying to understand what was going on. We can</p> <p>19 follow what you say about that.</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. On the other hand, it might be thought to be quite</p> <p>22 striking that a young man, the sort of person on the</p> <p>23 face of it who one would have expected to have a mobile</p> <p>24 phone, didn't have a mobile phone on them?</p> <p>25 <b>A. I think it is difficult to say that we would expect him</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

<p>1 to have a mobile phone, sir.</p> <p>2 You know, I have dealt with lots of crimes over the</p> <p>3 years -- and even to this very day -- where people don't</p> <p>4 have phones on them.</p> <p>5 Whilst that would have definitely come into my</p> <p>6 thinking I am sure at the time at some point, it wasn't</p> <p>7 something that was going to change my decision, because</p> <p>8 the rest of the facts at the time, at the scene, didn't</p> <p>9 fit with the fact, well, everything seems not suspicious</p> <p>10 but the fact that the phone isn't here -- I couldn't be</p> <p>11 sure he had a phone. I understand that we probably</p> <p>12 would expect perhaps back then that people would have</p> <p>13 a mobile phone, but I couldn't be sure he had one, there</p> <p>14 was no sign of it and we couldn't ascertain that</p> <p>15 information at the time. So something to consider, but</p> <p>16 not to change my mind.</p> <p>17 Q. You mentioned a SIM card, I think we have heard other</p> <p>18 evidence about that, that was found just on its own in</p> <p>19 one of those bags.</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. That may have made you think we have a SIM card but not</p> <p>22 a phone, that is a bit odd?</p> <p>23 A. Well, not necessarily and again in my line of work, we</p> <p>24 see that all the time because if people either cannot</p> <p>25 afford a phone or they choose that they don't want to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 77</p>	<p>1 basis. So it is difficult to be -- I had formed that</p> <p>2 assessment, I definitely did in my mind, there is no</p> <p>3 doubt about that but I wasn't saying, "This is how</p> <p>4 I believe this young man has died". I was just saying,</p> <p>5 "There is every chance that this could be the reason".</p> <p>6 Q. There was no items found, for example --</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. -- I think we will use this term later on, drug</p> <p>9 paraphernalia?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. No syringes, nothing like that that might indicate that</p> <p>12 being a cause of death?</p> <p>13 A. No, there wasn't, not in to my knowledge. We found</p> <p>14 nothing in terms of drug paraphernalia.</p> <p>15 Q. In terms of the close examination of his body, nothing</p> <p>16 seen, for example, track marks on his arms or other</p> <p>17 parts of his body that might indicate that he was</p> <p>18 a habitual drug user?</p> <p>19 A. No, nothing at all.</p> <p>20 Q. I want to ask you about some passages in the transcript</p> <p>21 of the interview that I mentioned.</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Can we have on screen, please, it is IPC999, internal</p> <p>24 page 24, please.</p> <p>25 I think what we see is the block capitals is all you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 79</p>
<p>1 use a phone -- in my current line of work that would be</p> <p>2 in relation to not wanting to be traced, but there are</p> <p>3 many reasons for not having the phone, but if you did</p> <p>4 want to utilise the same number, then you would do that</p> <p>5 by keeping hold of a SIM card, inserting it into</p> <p>6 a handset whenever you had an opportunity.</p> <p>7 Q. Let's move on a little bit. In answer to my various</p> <p>8 questions you have been explaining along the way I think</p> <p>9 about things that, as far as you were concerned, were</p> <p>10 not suspicious about the scene. So the lack of</p> <p>11 injuries, the lack of property being stolen, for</p> <p>12 example?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you form any positive views about what might have</p> <p>15 caused Gabriel's death?</p> <p>16 A. The only thing I could see at the time, having worked</p> <p>17 methodically through what I would consider to be the</p> <p>18 obvious causes of death, potentially, as I have</p> <p>19 previously explained, the real conclusion or the only</p> <p>20 conclusion that I had come to, or the main conclusion,</p> <p>21 I should say, would be that potentially Gabriel had</p> <p>22 taken some form of drug. And it might be that the</p> <p>23 adverse effect of that drug had been what killed him.</p> <p>24 But, of course, sadly, people also die on a regular</p> <p>25 basis all over London, all over the UK, on a daily</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 78</p>	<p>1 speaking, so we see you have spoken for quite a lengthy</p> <p>2 answer, it takes up most of this page.</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you see about halfway down the page, there is on the</p> <p>5 column, it says "PS" do you see that?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. I want to pick it up somewhere about there.</p> <p>8 Can you see it says -- perhaps we can zoom in on the</p> <p>9 bottom half of the page:</p> <p>10 "This is an area that people come to to take drugs,</p> <p>11 which in the back of my mind was what I was thinking</p> <p>12 because I couldn't see a conclus, I couldn't make</p> <p>13 an assessment at the time exactly what had caused</p> <p>14 Gabriel's death."</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. "However, you know being honest he was a skinny -- his</p> <p>17 body was very skinny. I am not saying I could tell</p> <p>18 immediately he was on drugs, but I am a police officer</p> <p>19 and if I looked at someone I think I would like to be</p> <p>20 able to assess the sequestration where I might think</p> <p>21 actually it is possible this guy was taking drugs, and</p> <p>22 that is the kind of person that he looked like. Without</p> <p>23 being, I don't want that to come across wrong in any</p> <p>24 shape or form ... but it looked to me it could be</p> <p>25 possible that he was a drug user."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 80</p>

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

<p>1 Just help us, DS Sweetman, why did Gabriel look like 2 he is the kind of person that looked like he took drugs? 3 <b>A. So it was my assessment based on experience, and I maybe 4 didn't describe it brilliantly there, but he was very 5 slim and he was young, I have a lot of operational 6 experience in dealing with drugs matters over the years, 7 dealing with people, both as a lead investigator and 8 face to face, and he was of a similar appearance to 9 those people that I have dealt with in the past. 10 So he was very slim, and therefore on that basis, he 11 probably didn't eat a great deal and the reasons often 12 for that are that if you take drugs regularly it 13 suppresses your appetite and therefore you lose weight.</b> 14 Q. There are of course lots of other reasons for someone 15 being skinny. 16 <b>A. There are, yes, but I was trying to find a reason at 17 that time -- there could have been many reasons, but 18 I was looking to try and understand, you know, based 19 upon the way in which my mind works, as a CID officer, 20 what do I think may have happened here, and that was my 21 assessment.</b> 22 Q. Do you think there is a danger that you were making 23 assumptions, DS Sweetman? 24 <b>A. Not necessarily, I think, you know it is quite possible, 25 you know, if this young man was particularly overweight,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 Q. -- that you, as it were, leapt to that conclusion and 2 that that rather excluded from your mind other 3 possibilities? 4 <b>A. No. I don't think I leapt to that conclusion. I think 5 it was a conclusion that I came to based upon my own 6 assessment, whilst taking into account 7 Inspector Harman's assessment.</b> 8 Q. Did you know anything at all at that stage, or form any 9 assumptions about Gabriel's sexuality? 10 <b>A. No.</b> 11 Q. The jury have heard a fair amount about the HAT 12 system -- 13 <b>A. Yes.</b> 14 Q. -- and the possibility of calling a HAT car to a scene 15 like this. 16 <b>A. Hmm.</b> 17 Q. That would have been a decision that you would have been 18 involved with? 19 <b>A. Yes.</b> 20 Q. Did you consider whether a HAT car ought to be called? 21 <b>A. No. I didn't, I don't think.</b> 22 <b>The HAT process is one which is undertaken quite 23 rightly, as you say, with myself, together with 24 Inspector Harman, who is responsible for the scene, and 25 would be run via a detective inspector to get authority</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>
<p>1 then maybe he would have died of a heart attack. You 2 know, it is one of those -- you try and look at 3 a situation and you try and then decide what are the 4 potential options here. As I have said, there were 5 many, but in my view, in particular based upon the 6 location as well, and what I had been told about the 7 location, the likely reason for this young man to be 8 here, potentially, was to do something associated with 9 what most people do when they come to this location, 10 which would be to drink or take drugs. There was no 11 sign of alcohol and, as we have discussed, there was no 12 sign of any needle marks or anything like that at all, 13 but, of course, that is not to state this young man may 14 have taken drugs orally, and he may well have taken them 15 elsewhere. 16 <b>Again, we are dealing with what we know at the time 17 here, and it is difficult now when we know everything 18 that we know but, yes, there was many reasons, or 19 potential options, but it was my view that it was 20 a possibility -- not likely, but a possibility -- that 21 he would have taken drugs and that may be the reason 22 that he had died.</b> 23 Q. Do you think that maybe you, having been told about the 24 area -- 25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>	<p>1 <b>to do that. But in order for me to consider the 2 attendance of the HAT, I have to have some form of 3 suspicion and I didn't have that.</b> 4 Q. Let's just look at a passage of your interview that 5 relates to this. If we can go back in the same 6 document, please, to page 22. Again, it is the bottom 7 half of the page, and can you see, again, just about 8 three lines down from the initials "PS": 9 "I had to have some element of suspicion in order to 10 justify the calling of a HAT car, as they are known in 11 the Met homicide tasking assessment team." 12 Picking up: 13 "Obviously if there was an element of suspicion then 14 my decisions at that time would clearly be that as 15 stated in policy, I contact the DI, notify them of 16 exactly what has gone on, it is their job to discuss 17 with me what my reasons are for making that decision and 18 then to contact the HAT car, but you have to be 19 justified in doing that, you need to be able to be in 20 a position to say this is what I've got, this is the 21 reason that I find that there is suspicion and this is 22 why I need you to attend. I didn't have that. I didn't 23 have it in front of me." 24 <b>A. Correct.</b> 25 Q. Are you explaining first of all the policy, which as we</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

<p>1 have seen it would actually have been for a DI to call 2 the HAT team? 3 <b>A. Yes.</b> 4 Q. But, perhaps more importantly, it doesn't arise unless 5 you have some suspicion? 6 <b>A. That's correct, because I have to have my rationale, 7 I have to have a suspicion, the element of suspicion is 8 very small, you know, it does talk about the remotest of 9 suspicion, but you have to have it. And I didn't have 10 it. And if I had called the HAT via the DI, I very much 11 doubt in that situation that the DI, whoever that was at 12 the time, would have supported me because, you know, 13 this Inspector Harman, myself, all of the -- there was 14 lots of police officers present at that scene, and 15 I rarely make decisions on my own, and I was in the 16 position here, I had lots of police officers and I spoke 17 to many of them, including the two detectives with me to 18 say, "Look, has anybody got any suspicion here? Is 19 there any reason why you would disagree with what 20 Inspector Harman and I are saying?"</b> 21 <b>There was not the case, there was nobody present, 22 include London Ambulance Service, who said, "We can't 23 find anything wrong with the body to indicate an element 24 of suspicion". I would have needed that to contact, to 25 come back to the HAT point, to contact the HAT.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 85</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Thank you.</b> 2 Q. It is tab 23 of jury bundle A, please. For the screen, 3 it is IPC127. In fact, what has come up on screen is 4 a page that is not in the bundle, it is just the front 5 cover of this rather lengthy policy, it is the 2006 ACPO 6 murder investigation manual? 7 <b>A. Yes.</b> 8 Q. I don't suppose you were familiar with every page of 9 that document? 10 <b>A. It is a lengthy document. Unfortunately not, no.</b> 11 Q. Is it a document though that you were familiar with in 12 general terms? 13 <b>A. No, not really. I had never been involved in that kind 14 of line of work before, so I can't confess to have read 15 it.</b> 16 Q. Let me take you to the passage that I have in mind, and 17 you can tell me whether at least the principle that is 18 contained in the policy is something you were familiar 19 with back in 2014. 20 <b>A. Sure, yes.</b> 21 Q. For the screen, it is page 37 of the document, please, 22 but for those of you looking at it in the bundle, it is 23 page 35, if you see the internal pagination of the 24 document and the computer system is not quite the same. 25 It is section 2.2.2.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 87</p>
<p>1 <b>And that is why at that point I decided that was not 2 the appropriate course of action.</b> 3 Q. Let's just have a look at another passage which starts 4 right at the bottom of this page, I want to just see 5 other words you have used to explain this situation and 6 then ask you a bit more about the policy. 7 <b>A. Okay.</b> 8 Q. Do see just the last few words on this page and then if 9 we can go on to the next page. 10 You say this: 11 "It was unexplained, completely unexplained, and 12 yes, there was going to need an element of investigation 13 post the scene to try and establish a little bit more 14 about Gabriel's life." 15 <b>A. Yes.</b> 16 Q. In fact, very similar words to the words used by 17 Inspector Harman, "completely unexplained". It is fair 18 to say you knew nothing really about how Gabriel had 19 come to be there, what had caused his death, despite 20 those searches that you had done? 21 <b>A. Correct.</b> 22 Q. With that in mind, can I ask to look at one of the 23 policy documents that the jury have been looking at. It 24 will come up on screen. Also, if you want to look at 25 it, it is in the smaller white bundle in front of you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 86</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b> 2 Q. This is a section the jury have looked at several times. 3 These first two paragraphs, DS Sweetman: 4 "The actions taken by the first officers attending 5 the scene or homicide or major incident are critical to 6 the success of the investigation. From the outset, 7 officers should adopt an investigative mentality and 8 approach." 9 Something I am sure you would endorse? 10 <b>A. Yes, entirely.</b> 11 Q. You have described this morning. 12 Then this: 13 "During the initial response it is sometimes 14 difficult to determine if a death is the result of 15 natural causes, an accident, suicide or homicide. If in 16 doubt, investigate as homicide until the evidence proves 17 otherwise." 18 Again, is that an approach that you were familiar 19 with at the time? 20 <b>A. No, I wasn't, but I would also describe that as having 21 an element of common sense, as a detective.</b> 22 <b>So whilst I can see clearly what it states there, 23 you naturally still have to have that element of 24 suspicion, so it is all about keeping an open mind, 25 which is what I did. And whilst, as I said, I hadn't</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 88</p>

<p>1 <b>read this document at the time, I would agree with what</b></p> <p>2 <b>it says there and I believe that I conducted my</b></p> <p>3 <b>investigation in line with it.</b></p> <p>4 Q. I think it is apparent from the answer you give that you</p> <p>5 can at least see a tension between on the one hand</p> <p>6 a policy which says in a situation like this -- and I am</p> <p>7 sure you will agree that Gabriel Kovari's scene was</p> <p>8 covered by this policy?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. In a situation like this, you need to investigate it as</p> <p>11 suspicious until it is established that it is not</p> <p>12 suspicious.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. If in doubt, investigate as homicide until the evidence</p> <p>15 proves otherwise.</p> <p>16 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>17 Q. The same policy is described on the page before as,</p> <p>18 "Call handlers should always think murder".</p> <p>19 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>20 Q. On the one hand that, and on the other hand the</p> <p>21 situation in which you and DI Harman have described,</p> <p>22 which is saying:</p> <p>23 "Well, it is completely unexplained, we have got no</p> <p>24 idea how Gabriel came here or how he died, but because</p> <p>25 there is nothing telling us it is suspicious, well, we</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 89</p>	<p>1 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Having said that, the evidence the jury have heard is</p> <p>3 that the investigations that then followed were fairly</p> <p>4 low level and at the instruction of the coroner.</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. But surely, sticking with this policy, the point is that</p> <p>7 this case did not thereafter -- it was not investigated</p> <p>8 as a homicide, was it?</p> <p>9 <b>A. No, it was not.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Isn't it right that at least on the wording of that</p> <p>11 policy it should have been, because what you had seen at</p> <p>12 the scene had not proved to you that it wasn't</p> <p>13 a homicide; is that fair?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, that is fair. I think if you applied that</b></p> <p>15 <b>particular paragraph to all of the sudden and</b></p> <p>16 <b>unexplained deaths in London then we simply would not be</b></p> <p>17 <b>able to cope, because technically we would be</b></p> <p>18 <b>investigating every unexplained death on a daily basis</b></p> <p>19 <b>as a potential murder and whilst the manual says that</b></p> <p>20 <b>that is the case, I very much doubt that it is possible</b></p> <p>21 <b>to do that.</b></p> <p>22 <b>I understand exactly what it says here, I can see</b></p> <p>23 <b>that it makes perfect sense and as far as I am</b></p> <p>24 <b>concerned, I applied my mind, my experience, I wasn't</b></p> <p>25 <b>led by anybody else, I was able to make my own decisions</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 91</p>
<p>1 will not treat it as suspicious."</p> <p>2 <b>A. That is not necessarily true because, whilst -- we are</b></p> <p>3 <b>not saying it is not suspicious, we are saying it is</b></p> <p>4 <b>unexplained. So at the time of unexplained, that</b></p> <p>5 <b>doesn't necessarily mean it is definitely not</b></p> <p>6 <b>suspicious.</b></p> <p>7 <b>What it says is we need to investigate further,</b></p> <p>8 <b>which is exactly what was ordered at that time. So we</b></p> <p>9 <b>need to understand about Gabriel's movements prior to</b></p> <p>10 <b>arrival at this location and sadly passing. We need to</b></p> <p>11 <b>understand a bit about his background, his lifestyle</b></p> <p>12 <b>that, kind of thing. But at that time you still need</b></p> <p>13 <b>an element of suspicion in order to undertake that if it</b></p> <p>14 <b>is to be undertaken by HAT or a MIT team for example.</b></p> <p>15 <b>If you don't have that, you continue to investigate</b></p> <p>16 <b>as an unexplained death until such times as it does</b></p> <p>17 <b>become suspicious, and, you know, that can happen and</b></p> <p>18 <b>does happen I believe quite regularly, where decisions</b></p> <p>19 <b>are made based upon what you are confronted with at the</b></p> <p>20 <b>time, at the scene, but subsequently, in light of new</b></p> <p>21 <b>information, it changes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. You are obviously right, DS Sweetman, that it is not as</p> <p>23 though as a result of a decision you and DI Harman took</p> <p>24 at the scene everyone just walked away and nothing else</p> <p>25 happened.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 90</p>	<p>1 <b>and at the time it was unexplained, it needed further</b></p> <p>2 <b>investigation, which I would have expected to have taken</b></p> <p>3 <b>place. And if at any point post that time anything</b></p> <p>4 <b>suspicious had arisen, then it would have been reviewed.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Just to be clear, where you were as far as</p> <p>6 Gabriel Kovari's death is that there was nothing you</p> <p>7 considered to be suspicious about the scene?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>10 Thank you, we can take that down from the screen.</p> <p>11 DS Sweetman, you left the scene. We have seen that</p> <p>12 you drafted an email when you returned to the police</p> <p>13 station.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. I think we can have that on screen, please, it is</p> <p>16 actually in one of the jury bundles, but not the one in</p> <p>17 front of you and I think it will suffice just to bring</p> <p>18 it up on screen.</p> <p>19 <b>A. I've got it, sir.</b></p> <p>20 Q. It is IPC81. Essentially I have covered with you</p> <p>21 I think really what is detailed in this email, but let's</p> <p>22 just look at it briefly.</p> <p>23 First of all, it is an email that you sent to</p> <p>24 Superintendent Wilson and DCI Kirk?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 92</p>

<p>1 Q. So your chain of command?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Just before we look at the detail, was this something</p> <p>4 that in your three weeks of experience on the borough</p> <p>5 you thought you needed to do, or that it was policy to</p> <p>6 do or just something you thought was a good idea?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I thought it was a good idea and in my mind I knew that</b></p> <p>8 <b>I needed to inform those above me. As I explained,</b></p> <p>9 <b>I knew nobody, bar acting DCI Kirk, at the time and</b></p> <p>10 <b>I had also met Superintendent Wilson.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Right.</p> <p>12 <b>A. He was in charge of the borough. I know that he was the</b></p> <p>13 <b>type of man that would probably want to know what was</b></p> <p>14 <b>going on on his borough, and whilst it is probably not</b></p> <p>15 <b>normal to directly email your superintendent, in all</b></p> <p>16 <b>honesty, it seemed to me to be the right thing to do at</b></p> <p>17 <b>the time.</b></p> <p>18 Q. As I say, most of the email simply records what you had</p> <p>19 done, what you had found, property and so on.</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Let's just look at the final paragraph, the conclusion,</p> <p>22 you say:</p> <p>23 "Photographs had been taken, the body is to be</p> <p>24 released, but CID do not require it to remain open."</p> <p>25 We have heard about the CCTV enquiries that were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 open a CRIS.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. That doesn't seem to have happened here?</p> <p>4 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Why not?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Experience. You have heard, I think, it was ... I was</b></p> <p>7 <b>very new to the borough. I was not trained on CRIS.</b></p> <p>8 <b>Frankly, didn't really -- I was aware of it from my</b></p> <p>9 <b>previous dealings working on the projects team, but we</b></p> <p>10 <b>never operated CRIS, so I was aware that it was a crime</b></p> <p>11 <b>reporting system, which I am sure everybody is aware,</b></p> <p>12 <b>but I am not even sure I was able to log into CRIS at</b></p> <p>13 <b>that time. I may have been able to, but I didn't really</b></p> <p>14 <b>understand the manner in which it worked and the fact</b></p> <p>15 <b>that I could have ordered at that point that the</b></p> <p>16 <b>investigation be carried out in CRIS.</b></p> <p>17 <b>Which, had I had the experience that I had a year</b></p> <p>18 <b>forward in relation to Mr Taylor's death, I would have</b></p> <p>19 <b>ordered that at the time for Mr Kovari's.</b></p> <p>20 Q. You mention here that the investigation will then be</p> <p>21 conducted by the coroner.</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. I have already mentioned to you that we have seen some</p> <p>24 evidence of requests being made through the coroner's</p> <p>25 officer for witness statements to be taken and so on.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>
<p>1 made, the fact that they didn't help. Then you say</p> <p>2 this:</p> <p>3 "The evidence suggests an unexplained non-suspicious</p> <p>4 death, naturally the coroner will conduct this</p> <p>5 investigation. We may get the answer from that."</p> <p>6 That is really where you understood the</p> <p>7 investigation was going at the time?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, that's correct, I believed that the potential</b></p> <p>9 <b>answer would lie with the coroner following the</b></p> <p>10 <b>pathology and toxicology.</b></p> <p>11 Q. You don't mention in this email those thoughts that you</p> <p>12 had had at the scene about the possibility of drugs</p> <p>13 being involved in Gabriel Kovari's death?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I think that was more of a personal view. It wasn't</b></p> <p>15 <b>necessarily something that I shared -- I may have said</b></p> <p>16 <b>it at the scene, I don't mention it in that email</b></p> <p>17 <b>because ... I am not quite sure why, but I could have</b></p> <p>18 <b>probably inserted a line which said, "My views are that</b></p> <p>19 <b>it is possible that it is as a result of taking some</b></p> <p>20 <b>form of drug, because I can see no other reason for it</b></p> <p>21 <b>at this time", but, yes, I can't explain exactly why</b></p> <p>22 <b>that assessment is not in that email.</b></p> <p>23 Q. We will see when we go forward here and look at the</p> <p>24 Taylor investigation that it was at about this point in</p> <p>25 the process where you asked the uniformed officers to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. We have not seen, I don't think, any evidence that you</p> <p>3 were involved in that process as far as the Kovari</p> <p>4 investigation was concerned. Do you have any memory of</p> <p>5 it?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, I do. There was no -- that is because it didn't</b></p> <p>7 <b>happen, unfortunately. After I left the scene and wrote</b></p> <p>8 <b>this email, that was the last involvement that I had in</b></p> <p>9 <b>relation to Mr Kovari's death.</b></p> <p>10 Q. All right.</p> <p>11 That is 28 August.</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. I am going to move forward and ask you about the events</p> <p>14 of a few weeks later.</p> <p>15 We know that on Saturday, 20 September,</p> <p>16 Daniel Whitworth's body was found very close to where</p> <p>17 Gabriel's body had been found, and, as you know, by the</p> <p>18 same person, Barbara Denham.</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. That was on the Saturday. Of course the jury have heard</p> <p>21 all about that, they have heard that his body was found</p> <p>22 holding a note. That note referred to Daniel, on the</p> <p>23 face of it, having been involved in the death of another</p> <p>24 person, described in the note as Gabriel Kline.</p> <p>25 Thank you, we can take that down from the screen,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>



<p>1 thank you.</p> <p>2 We have heard about the work that was undertaken</p> <p>3 that night, between the Saturday and the Sunday, to try</p> <p>4 to identify who Gabriel Klein was, and the conclusion</p> <p>5 being reached that it was a reference to Gabriel Kovari.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. We have also heard that DS Turrell spent a large part of</p> <p>8 the next day, the Sunday, liaising with the HAT team,</p> <p>9 a man called DS Denley, about that case?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Were you involved over that weekend in the case?</p> <p>12 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Let's just have on screen, please, the HAT return that</p> <p>14 was prepared by DS Denley, dated that Sunday. Again, it</p> <p>15 is in the earlier jury bundle but we can just look at it</p> <p>16 briefly on screen, it is IPC11, please.</p> <p>17 First of all, DS Sweetman, is this a document that</p> <p>18 you saw at the time or in fact that you have seen since?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I have seen it since. I didn't see it at the time.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Could we look, please, at page 3 of the document. If we</p> <p>21 could zoom in on the top half, the jury have heard that</p> <p>22 DS Denley wrote down advice, which recorded advice that</p> <p>23 he had given orally to DS Turrell.</p> <p>24 Do you see a passage there:</p> <p>25 "The crux of my advice is to gather all known</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p>	<p>1 you are sending that -- forwarding, shall we say --</p> <p>2 email to DC Adeyemo-Phillips, again someone who the jury</p> <p>3 have heard from.</p> <p>4 That would seem, on the face of it, perhaps to have</p> <p>5 been prompted, perhaps by a phone call?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes. I would agree with you. I can't remember the</b></p> <p>7 <b>phone call, or however the contact was made, but I was</b></p> <p>8 <b>away on a course at the time, so ...</b></p> <p>9 <b>At some stage, whether it was another email that we</b></p> <p>10 <b>are not seeing or a conversation, they would have asked</b></p> <p>11 <b>for any documents or paperwork in relation to Mr Kovari,</b></p> <p>12 <b>and that is what was -- that was the purpose for</b></p> <p>13 <b>forwarding that email.</b></p> <p>14 Q. It must have been on the Monday morning, mustn't it?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Of course, that is what it says, 11.30 am.</b></p> <p>16 Q. I mean, certainly it might be thought to have been quite</p> <p>17 a surprising/unusual/interesting development,</p> <p>18 a situation where you had been to the scene of a dead</p> <p>19 body three weeks earlier or so --</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. -- and then, not that long afterwards, another dead body</p> <p>22 is found, and moreover, a note suggesting that in fact</p> <p>23 that person had been responsible for death of the person</p> <p>24 you had been to see?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Correct -- and I agree with you it would entirely, but</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p>
<p>1 information regarding Gabriel ..."</p> <p>2 Because of course he had been told that</p> <p>3 Gabriel Klein was Gabriel Kovari?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. "... his death and the finding of his body. This would</p> <p>6 include speaking to the officers who attended and in</p> <p>7 particular DS Sweetman, who appears to have dealt with</p> <p>8 the incident."</p> <p>9 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Did DS Turrell speak to you in detail about this matter?</p> <p>11 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Did anyone, as it were, try and engage with you, anyone</p> <p>13 from your office, try and engage with you to try and</p> <p>14 understand what it was that you had seen at the scene of</p> <p>15 Gabriel's death, the conclusions you had formed and so</p> <p>16 on?</p> <p>17 <b>A. No. No.</b></p> <p>18 Q. We can see, if we can bring a different document up on</p> <p>19 screen, please, if we can see IPC216.</p> <p>20 I think what we see here, DS Sweetman, we can see at</p> <p>21 the bottom of the page it is that email that we were</p> <p>22 just looking at that you had sent to Superintendent</p> <p>23 Wilson?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Then, on 22 September, so that is the Monday morning,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>	<p>1 <b>I don't recall any conversation at that point around the</b></p> <p>2 <b>circumstances, other than forwarding on the information</b></p> <p>3 <b>which we see in front of us to Yinka Adeyemo-Phillips.</b></p> <p>4 <b>I do -- I know for sure I was on a course that day,</b></p> <p>5 <b>it is sent at 11.30, maybe during a break. I can't</b></p> <p>6 <b>explain what was said to me or during the course of any</b></p> <p>7 <b>discussion that I would have had with that officer,</b></p> <p>8 <b>maybe on that Monday morning, but I simply cannot</b></p> <p>9 <b>recall.</b></p> <p>10 Q. DS Sweetman, of course no one is expecting you to</p> <p>11 remember exactly what was said on one day or</p> <p>12 a particular morning --</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. -- but the point is just a more general one, isn't it?</p> <p>15 You have explained how, even though you were not part of</p> <p>16 the main office, you worked in the same room, about this</p> <p>17 size, so a big room. The jury have heard that the</p> <p>18 investigation into those two deaths, Gabriel and Daniel,</p> <p>19 went on after this day for several weeks, months.</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. One might have thought that at some point, whether it</p> <p>22 was because DS Denley had told her to, or whether</p> <p>23 because it just came up in conversation around the room,</p> <p>24 you would have found out or would have asked, having</p> <p>25 been asked to send that email, what is this all about?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

<p>1 I have heard about this body, or they would have said, 2 "I have been meaning to ask you about this, what is 3 going on?" 4 It is not as though dead bodies turned up on a daily 5 basis in Barking, is it? 6 <b>A. No.</b> 7 <b>Again, I agree with you entirely. The reasons why</b> 8 <b>that didn't happen, I can't say. I was never approached</b> 9 <b>by DS Turrell in relation to this matter. Over the</b> 10 <b>course of time I was obviously aware that there was</b> 11 <b>a connection there. I can't remember at what point,</b> 12 <b>I genuinely can't.</b> 13 Q. Let me just stop you there. You were aware then, you 14 did become aware -- 15 <b>A. At some point in time.</b> 16 Q. -- that there was another body that had been found, yes? 17 <b>A. I can't -- yes, I became aware at some point. At which</b> 18 <b>point is really difficult for me to say when, I don't</b> 19 <b>know.</b> 20 Q. Obviously you will tell us if you just cannot help 21 because your memory just cannot get you there -- 22 <b>A. Yes.</b> 23 Q. -- but did you have in your mind this really rather 24 unusual story of the note and the, as it were, 25 confession to having killed Gabriel?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 by a whole year -- 2 <b>A. Yes.</b> 3 Q. -- to September 2015? 4 <b>A. Hmm.</b> 5 Q. You are still at Barking and Dagenham? 6 <b>A. Yes.</b> 7 Q. I think you had moved job, so that you were no longer in 8 the CPU, you were actually by that stage part of the 9 main office? 10 <b>A. A couple of months later, I was moved, yes.</b> 11 Q. So October or so 2014? 12 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b> 13 Q. It sounds like it just meant moving from the corner 14 slightly closer to the middle of the room? 15 <b>A. I moved one desk forward.</b> 16 Q. I see. 17 I think, as you have already indicated, no doubt by 18 that time -- so you had been working in September 2015, 19 for over a year on the borough -- you were just more 20 familiar with the place, the people, the policies and so 21 on? 22 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b> 23 Q. We know then, the jury have heard, that it was on 24 Monday, 14 September, when Jack Taylor's body was found? 25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>
<p>1 <b>A. No, so I don't know to what degree any of those</b> 2 <b>conversations would have taken place, because I don't</b> 3 <b>recall certainly ever seeing the content of that note,</b> 4 <b>which of course now I am aware of, or having discussions</b> 5 <b>around that or asking questions in relation to it. That</b> 6 <b>may well have been simply down to the sheer amount of</b> 7 <b>work that we would carry out in that office. Officers</b> 8 <b>worked constantly with their heads down, rushing from</b> 9 <b>one case to another. It sounds odd, I completely</b> 10 <b>appreciate that, but it was an awful place to work,</b> 11 <b>frankly, for everybody --</b> 12 Q. Did you say "awkward" or "awful"? 13 <b>A. Awful. Yes, on the basis of the workload.</b> 14 <b>So it wasn't -- what you didn't find, and I know</b> 15 <b>this will be difficult to understand -- but I only</b> 16 <b>wished that everybody was able to sit down and discuss</b> 17 <b>their cases with each other, have the time to do that</b> 18 <b>and go through it in minute detail, but there was simply</b> 19 <b>never enough time to do that.</b> 20 <b>Everybody generally kept themselves to themselves</b> 21 <b>and conducted their investigations as quickly as they</b> 22 <b>possibly could in order to move on to the next one.</b> 23 Q. Let's move forward. 24 <b>A. Sure.</b> 25 Q. We were in September 2014, we now need to move forward</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>	<p>1 Q. Found by a park worker, PC Taylor and Holder involved 2 and the duty inspector that morning was Inspector 3 O'Donohue -- 4 <b>A. Yes.</b> 5 Q. -- who went to the scene, and he has told us that you 6 were the CID officer who came to the scene with in fact 7 DC Adeyemo-Phillips, whose name we have just seen there? 8 <b>A. Yes.</b> 9 Q. That is all right, is it? 10 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b> 11 Q. If we now look in the jury bundle we are looking at 12 the moment. If you want to look, DS Sweetman, you can 13 close that smaller bundle and look in the slightly 14 larger one, tab 3. For the screen, it is IPC469. 15 We were talking about this log, we looked at it with 16 Dr Mehta. If we look over on page 2, please? 17 <b>A. I beg your pardon, which tab, sir?</b> 18 Q. Tab 3. 19 <b>A. Yes.</b> 20 Q. We see about seven or eight entries down. The jury have 21 heard that "KG5" was the call sign for CID -- 22 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b> 23 Q. -- and we see you and DC Adeyemo-Phillips arriving, I am 24 not sure if that's 2.01 or 2.07, perhaps it doesn't 25 matter much, just after 2.00 and staying for about</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

<p>1 an hour until just before 3.00, is that right?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Do you remember whether you drove as you had done</p> <p>4 with --</p> <p>5 <b>A. We drove, yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. In the period of time then of something a bit over</p> <p>7 a year between those two incidents, as you say, I am</p> <p>8 sure it had been a very busy time, we have heard about</p> <p>9 spinning plates, trying to just keep all the cases</p> <p>10 going?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. And you have just said something quite similar.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. But I think it is right to say that in fact you hadn't</p> <p>15 been called to a scene of very many other sudden deaths,</p> <p>16 in fact possibly none at all. What is your memory about</p> <p>17 that?</p> <p>18 <b>A. One. I believe one between that time. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. In your interview, I think you said first of all you</p> <p>20 said none and then you said, no, I think there was one?</p> <p>21 <b>A. I think there was one. I am aware of the case in my</b></p> <p>22 <b>mind.</b></p> <p>23 Q. In all that time, only one other death that -- just to</p> <p>24 be clear, are we talking about sudden deaths or other</p> <p>25 deaths or --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 105</p>	<p>1 looking at a dead body and here we are back again"?</p> <p>2 <b>A. If it helps, I am aware of her evidence, so I know what</b></p> <p>3 <b>she said and it is quite possible, I think she alluded</b></p> <p>4 <b>to a conversation in a vehicle whereby I had said --</b></p> <p>5 <b>I had said I have been to something at this location</b></p> <p>6 <b>similar before.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Yes.</p> <p>8 <b>A. I am not going to dispute that. I don't remember that</b></p> <p>9 <b>conversation, but I am not going to dispute that didn't</b></p> <p>10 <b>take place. I think that is probably quite a normal</b></p> <p>11 <b>conversation to have.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Did she, do you remember -- if you have seen her</p> <p>13 evidence, you will know what I am going to ask next.</p> <p>14 Did she, do you think, tell you about the fact that</p> <p>15 she had been to this place before --</p> <p>16 <b>A. Not.</b></p> <p>17 Q. -- not to see Gabriel's body but to see Daniel's?</p> <p>18 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>19 Q. You didn't seem to be clear in your mind as to whether</p> <p>20 you may or may not have said that comment to her. How</p> <p>21 can you be sure that she didn't tell you that?</p> <p>22 <b>A. I understand that, sir, because you know what would</b></p> <p>23 <b>stand out clearly in your mind and if she was indicating</b></p> <p>24 <b>to me that there was a different occasion in which</b></p> <p>25 <b>something that she had been to, which was clearly</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 107</p>
<p>1 <b>A. No, this was another death. I don't think it is</b></p> <p>2 <b>appropriate to get into that here --</b></p> <p>3 Q. No.</p> <p>4 <b>A. -- but it wasn't sudden, it was as a result of an act.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Yes. Well, just to be clear, we have heard about</p> <p>6 officers going to nursing homes and so on, perhaps that</p> <p>7 would not normally have involved CID?</p> <p>8 <b>A. This was not that.</b></p> <p>9 Q. I think it is just important to get in our mind that, as</p> <p>10 I understand it, in the period between seeing Gabriel's</p> <p>11 body and seeing Jack's body, there had simply been one</p> <p>12 other occasion where you had had to deal with a dead</p> <p>13 body in the course of your duties?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Then let me ask this. You are going back to almost the</p> <p>16 same place.</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. To see another dead body, only having seen one in the</p> <p>19 intervening year or so. That must have struck you</p> <p>20 immediately as being an important connection, did it?</p> <p>21 <b>A. An important connection? No. This location, yes, not</b></p> <p>22 <b>a connection other than the location.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Is it something that you think you discussed with</p> <p>24 DC Adeyemo-Phillips, for example, as you arrived -- one</p> <p>25 could imagine, did you say, "I was here a year ago</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 106</p>	<p>1 <b>important, that would have stood out to me and that</b></p> <p>2 <b>didn't take place.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Right. Well, let me come back to that in a few minutes.</p> <p>4 Let's move forward though. Very much in the same</p> <p>5 way as at the scene of Gabriel's body, no doubt you</p> <p>6 arrived, there was a cordon, we see you checking in --</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. -- with whoever it was keeping the log. Whereas the</p> <p>9 year before you had gone to speak to DI Harman, did you</p> <p>10 go and speak to DI O'Donohue?</p> <p>11 <b>A. I did, yes, correct.</b></p> <p>12 Q. What did he tell you?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Very similar to the situation with Inspector Harman, as</b></p> <p>14 <b>you would expect, it was a case of: what can we do for</b></p> <p>15 <b>you? What is going on? So he explained in his own</b></p> <p>16 <b>words similar to Inspector Harman what it was that they</b></p> <p>17 <b>were dealing with, and that they had a young man who was</b></p> <p>18 <b>apparently deceased, and there was obviously a tent at</b></p> <p>19 <b>this point, I believe, and that their initial</b></p> <p>20 <b>assessment, they could see no cause for this death.</b></p> <p>21 <b>Something along those lines.</b></p> <p>22 Q. I think by that time, as with Gabriel's body, a search</p> <p>23 had been conducted of Jack's clothing?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. On this occasion, some drugs paraphernalia, a syringe,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 108</p>

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

<p>1 some powder, had been found?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Is that something you think Inspector O'Donohue</p> <p>4 mentioned to you at that stage or can you not remember?</p> <p>5 <b>A. I think he probably will have done, yes. If they had</b></p> <p>6 <b>found it prior to my arrival then they would have</b></p> <p>7 <b>mentioned that. In fact I am fairly certain he did,</b></p> <p>8 <b>yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. You explained again at the scene of Gabriel's death that</p> <p>10 you then asked the uniformed officers present to conduct</p> <p>11 a closer search of Gabriel's body looking for injuries,</p> <p>12 defence marks and so on.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Did you make a similar request here?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes, I did.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Is that what took place?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Were any injuries found on Jack's body as a result of</p> <p>19 that exercise?</p> <p>20 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>21 Q. At that stage, were you thinking about any similarities</p> <p>22 between the time you had been there before, Gabriel's</p> <p>23 body against a wall, no sign of any injuries. Then</p> <p>24 Jack's body rather similar, again, no sign of any</p> <p>25 injuries. Is that a connection you think you made in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p>	<p>1 <b>around any injuries obvious in relation to Jack's body,</b></p> <p>2 <b>and they said, "No, there was none" and then continued</b></p> <p>3 <b>a very similar, as you have described, course of events.</b></p> <p>4 <b>Whereby I asked for the clothing of Jack to be removed</b></p> <p>5 <b>so we could ascertain if there were any injuries that</b></p> <p>6 <b>were not apparent to us.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Did Inspector O'Donohue share with you the views he had</p> <p>8 formed about whether or not this was a suspicious death?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I think he did. I think we -- on the basis of once</b></p> <p>10 <b>again location, and on the basis of what we was</b></p> <p>11 <b>presented with at the time, and obviously the difference</b></p> <p>12 <b>here was that there was drugs paraphernalia.</b></p> <p>13 <b>I am not going to say it seemed obvious -- because</b></p> <p>14 <b>we wouldn't have thought that way -- but what seemed to</b></p> <p>15 <b>make sense at the time, based upon the paraphernalia</b></p> <p>16 <b>found on Jack Taylor's body and again the location, was</b></p> <p>17 <b>that it was possible he had taken some form of drug and</b></p> <p>18 <b>that may well have killed him.</b></p> <p>19 Q. It seems that you spoke on the phone to DI McSheffrey at</p> <p>20 around this time?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. We have all seen the policy documents I mentioned before</p> <p>23 about escalating matters --</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. It doesn't seem that you did speak to a DI from the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p>
<p>1 your mind?</p> <p>2 <b>A. No, not necessarily. I was aware of the location, of</b></p> <p>3 <b>course. I was aware of what was going on in front of</b></p> <p>4 <b>me, obviously. But it was a year down the line and</b></p> <p>5 <b>obviously looking back at Gabriel's -- the</b></p> <p>6 <b>investigation, I was never involved in -- I was aware it</b></p> <p>7 <b>was concluded at some point, there was no reason for me</b></p> <p>8 <b>to be drawing a conclusion at that point, other than the</b></p> <p>9 <b>location, which would be right, that these would be</b></p> <p>10 <b>connected, or these two incidents would be connected.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Were you forming views in your own mind about whether or</p> <p>12 not this was a suspicious death, what needed to happen</p> <p>13 next?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I was forming -- yes, of course I was assessing the</b></p> <p>15 <b>situation, very much the same as I did with Gabriel's,</b></p> <p>16 <b>I had spoken to Inspector Harman, T/DC --</b></p> <p>17 Q. Inspector O'Donohue?</p> <p>18 <b>A. I beg your pardon, Inspector O'Donohue.</b></p> <p>19 <b>T/DC Adeyemo-Phillips was with me, there were other</b></p> <p>20 <b>officers present as well. We discussed what had gone</b></p> <p>21 <b>on, very similarly to what we did at the previous</b></p> <p>22 <b>location. They had explained about the tent, they had</b></p> <p>23 <b>explained roughly where Jack had been found, and then</b></p> <p>24 <b>I went over to take a look and, subsequently -- I think</b></p> <p>25 <b>the conversation at some point would have revolved</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>	<p>1 scene of Gabriel's body being found, but you did here.</p> <p>2 Is that an important distinction or not?</p> <p>3 <b>A. No. That conversation with DI McSheffrey was purely he</b></p> <p>4 <b>was on duty. He liked to know what was going on at all</b></p> <p>5 <b>times. I had a good working relationship with him. He</b></p> <p>6 <b>was aware that I had attended the scene. Whether he had</b></p> <p>7 <b>asked before I left to be updated or I just chose to</b></p> <p>8 <b>make that phone call, it was on the basis of updating</b></p> <p>9 <b>and informing him as opposed to a policy reason why you</b></p> <p>10 <b>would see a DI needed to be indicated or informed if</b></p> <p>11 <b>there was an element of suspicion.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Did you think about calling a HAT car, talk to</p> <p>13 DI McSheffrey about calling a HAT car or not?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I don't remember the content of the call, sir, to be</b></p> <p>15 <b>quite honest with you but we may have mentioned that,</b></p> <p>16 <b>but I don't see that we would have, again because of the</b></p> <p>17 <b>absence of suspicion in my mind.</b></p> <p>18 <b>We would have gone through the situation as it was,</b></p> <p>19 <b>DI McSheffrey certainly would have asked me questions,</b></p> <p>20 <b>I would have answered those and ultimately the</b></p> <p>21 <b>conversation would have concluded, "Well, look, if you</b></p> <p>22 <b>are happy with what is going on at the scene, at the</b></p> <p>23 <b>time, and based on what you are telling me, continue".</b></p> <p>24 Q. Yes.</p> <p>25 I am not going take you -- there is a passage in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>

<p>1 your transcript where you say something quite similar, 2 to the effect that the conversation with DI McSheffrey 3 was not about calling HAT. So I don't think we need to 4 look at that.</p> <p>5 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Let me ask you to have a look at a different part of one 7 of your transcripts. This is IPC1000, this is the later 8 part of your interview that day.</p> <p>9 I want to ask you about your thoughts about drug 10 use, which is something you have already spoken to the 11 jury about, in particular the fact that there was some 12 drugs paraphernalia found there?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. If we could go to page 18 within this document, please. 15 I want to read from just above where it says PS on the 16 left-hand side. I am going to read a passage and then I 17 will ask you about it, DS Sweetman.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Sure.</b></p> <p>19 Q. You say: 20 "So we were looking for indications on Jack's body 21 that there were signs of drug use. Ultimately we all 22 know I think what they would be. What did Jack's body 23 look like? Was he well nourished? Was he an obvious 24 drug user? Again, this type of assessment that I talked 25 about earlier. Did it appear that this may be the type</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 113</p>	<p>1 <b>there was no sign of that. But, naturally, I wasn't to</b> 2 <b>know whether maybe Jack had taken something orally,</b> 3 <b>drugs as we know can be taken in any number of different</b> 4 <b>ways.</b></p> <p>5 <b>So it was a consideration at that time for me.</b></p> <p>6 <b>Again, based upon the information and what the evidence</b> 7 <b>was telling me at the location. That was the kind of</b> 8 <b>decision I was moving towards in terms -- or should</b> 9 <b>I say the conclusion that I was coming to, that this was</b> 10 <b>potentially likely to have contributed to Jack's death.</b></p> <p>11 Q. I want to press you just a little bit on that, 12 DS Sweetman, because of course everyone will understand 13 there is no way of knowing if you are looking at a dead 14 body whether that person has taken drugs or not, not 15 necessarily?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Sure.</b></p> <p>17 Q. But that is not what you have said. 18 I suggest to you that Jack Taylor was not 19 underweight, and, as you have said here and the jury 20 have heard, that there were no marks of any drug taking 21 found on his body at that stage?</p> <p>22 <b>A. At that time.</b></p> <p>23 Q. There was one needle mark found on his arm in his post 24 mortem.</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 115</p>
<p>1 of person in terms of stature and appearance that may 2 take drugs? My view on that was yes, obviously cemented 3 by the fact that the paraphernalia that was on him I had 4 no reason or even gave it a second thought that that 5 would have been placed on him for what reason. No, my 6 view was formulating at that time, certainly not 7 conclusive, but taking into account we found I can't 8 remember -- I think I am just trying to remember whether 9 there was -- I don't think there were any track marks 10 identified at that stage on Jack's body but then, you 11 know, albeit it is a skin-level search, these are not 12 officers who are -- they looked at the arms, I remember 13 quite clearly, checked over the rest of his body, no 14 obvious signs, I don't think, of drug taking."</p> <p>15 DS Sweetman, the question is, what was it about 16 Jack Taylor's stature and appearance to use your words 17 that made it look like he took drugs?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Well, I don't think I did say that he definitely took</b> 19 <b>drugs. Again, it was my formulated opinion that based</b> 20 <b>upon the fact that Jack was slim, he was a young man,</b> 21 <b>and clearly on this occasion was in possession of what</b> 22 <b>appeared to be drugs paraphernalia, may well have taken</b> 23 <b>drugs and that may well have contributed to his death.</b></p> <p>24 <b>I appreciate I have referred here to things such as</b> 25 <b>injection sites or track marks as I mentioned there, and</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p>	<p>1 Q. Again, coming back to the words you have used here, you 2 haven't said, "Well, I had no way of knowing what the 3 situation was, but there was this needle that was found 4 with him".</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. What you have said is: 7 "Did it appear that this may be the type of person, 8 in terms of stature and appearance, that may take drugs? 9 My view on that was yes, obviously cemented by the fact 10 that the paraphernalia that was on him ..."</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. You have described reaching a view on the basis of his 13 stature and appearance that he was a drug taker?</p> <p>14 <b>A. That was a possibility that he was a drug taker. If</b> 15 <b>I have said that, then may be I should have chosen</b> 16 <b>different words.</b></p> <p>17 Q. If that is right, that applies to everyone who is not 18 underweight and who doesn't have marks on their body, 19 doesn't it?</p> <p>20 <b>A. No, it doesn't, of course. What I am saying is that my</b> 21 <b>view looking at Jack, that he was he slim, he was</b> 22 <b>a young man and it is possible that, as a result of the</b> 23 <b>paraphernalia that was on him, he had taken drugs.</b></p> <p>24 <b>Now, that is, you know, I am not sure what else you</b> 25 <b>want me to say there. I appreciate I perhaps could have</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p>

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

<p>1 <b>chosen different words and maybe the way you have just</b></p> <p>2 <b>described was how I should have described it.</b></p> <p>3 Q. I just want to give you an opportunity, DS Sweetman, to</p> <p>4 explain, because these were the words you chose to use</p> <p>5 to the IOPC investigator.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. What you have said there is, I would suggest, perhaps</p> <p>8 concerning because it does suggest that you have seen</p> <p>9 something in Jack's stature and appearance that led you</p> <p>10 to believe that he may take drugs.</p> <p>11 <b>A. May take drugs.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Yes.</p> <p>13 Well, everyone may take drugs but what was it about</p> <p>14 his stature and appearance that led you to believe that</p> <p>15 he had?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Well, it wasn't necessarily that. It was a culmination</b></p> <p>17 <b>of both his stature, his appearance and the fact that he</b></p> <p>18 <b>had drugs on him. I appreciate what I have said there,</b></p> <p>19 <b>I was just trying to get my point across that ultimately</b></p> <p>20 <b>this was a man who presented to me, based upon my</b></p> <p>21 <b>policing experience, who may have taken drugs and the</b></p> <p>22 <b>formulation for that opinion was based upon his</b></p> <p>23 <b>appearance, and I would say that because in my</b></p> <p>24 <b>experience it is mainly young, slim men who I have dealt</b></p> <p>25 <b>with during the course of my career, in lots of cases</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 <b>experience in these things, but to take a preconceived</b></p> <p>2 <b>idea somewhere, you have to rely upon your experience</b></p> <p>3 <b>for sure, but I didn't walk into that saying, for</b></p> <p>4 <b>instance, "We are back at the Abbey and therefore this</b></p> <p>5 <b>must be relating to drugs", for instance. That is not</b></p> <p>6 <b>how I approached the situation.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Let me move on and come back to the question of linkage,</p> <p>8 between this case and the earlier cases.</p> <p>9 I have asked you about discussions with</p> <p>10 DC Adeyemo-Phillips as you arrived at the scene.</p> <p>11 Do you recall whether or not you discussed Gabriel's</p> <p>12 case or possibly Daniel's with Inspector O'Donohue?</p> <p>13 <b>A. No, we didn't.</b></p> <p>14 Q. You don't think you did?</p> <p>15 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>16 Q. In your interviews and perhaps we can look at internal</p> <p>17 page 14 on the same document, just a little bit below</p> <p>18 the PS on the left-hand side, do you see it says:</p> <p>19 "There was absolutely no reason for me at that point</p> <p>20 to ever consider that those two issues [that is</p> <p>21 Gabriel's death and Jack's death] were linked."</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Is that right?</p> <p>24 <b>A. It is right, yes.</b></p> <p>25 <b>I mean I know -- I think looking back now, based</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>
<p>1 <b>involving drugs, who take drugs. And of course the</b></p> <p>2 <b>paraphernalia on him.</b></p> <p>3 <b>So I accept I probably could have worded that better</b></p> <p>4 <b>and I certainly didn't mean anything by it, to suggest</b></p> <p>5 <b>that this man is clearly a drug user, but the evidence</b></p> <p>6 <b>at the time presented to me that this man likely was</b></p> <p>7 <b>a drug user, based on the paraphernalia and his</b></p> <p>8 <b>appearance.</b></p> <p>9 Q. DS Sweetman, let's not worry too much about the words</p> <p>10 you used, if that is really is all it is. The real</p> <p>11 question here is whether, when you were at the scene on</p> <p>12 that day, and as we will see when you were involved in</p> <p>13 that investigation afterwards, did you as it were carry</p> <p>14 with you an assumption that Jack, because of where he</p> <p>15 had been found, because he had been found with drugs</p> <p>16 paraphernalia with him, that you were dealing with</p> <p>17 a drug addict?</p> <p>18 <b>A. No, it was a consideration. I wouldn't say it was</b></p> <p>19 <b>a preconceived idea. I think it was a formulation of</b></p> <p>20 <b>all of the evidence presented at the scene, in my</b></p> <p>21 <b>opinion, and an opinion discussed with other officers</b></p> <p>22 <b>present at the scene, and, once again, it was</b></p> <p>23 <b>a conclusion that we all came to. We believed to be the</b></p> <p>24 <b>most accurate assessment for what we were seeing at the</b></p> <p>25 <b>scene at that time. It wasn't because, yes, I've got</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>	<p>1 <b>upon all of the documents we have all read and the</b></p> <p>2 <b>evidence that no doubt that everybody has heard, that</b></p> <p>3 <b>may seem odd, but I had dealt with an incident a year</b></p> <p>4 <b>prior, yes, at the same location, I understand that, and</b></p> <p>5 <b>that clearly was, you know ... you could describe that</b></p> <p>6 <b>as a link, but the circumstances, whilst presenting very</b></p> <p>7 <b>similarly. To my mind, having no information further in</b></p> <p>8 <b>relation to Mr Kovari's death, other than the fact that</b></p> <p>9 <b>that had been concluded, I had not been given any</b></p> <p>10 <b>results, I had not been given any information, other</b></p> <p>11 <b>than the fact that it had been to the coroner's court</b></p> <p>12 <b>and there had been a hearing, I wasn't called to give</b></p> <p>13 <b>evidence.</b></p> <p>14 <b>As far as I was concerned in my mind, that initial</b></p> <p>15 <b>situation had been dealt with, it had been concluded</b></p> <p>16 <b>and, yes, I found myself a year later in a similar</b></p> <p>17 <b>scenario, but I didn't consider that the two were</b></p> <p>18 <b>linked.</b></p> <p>19 Q. DS Sweetman, of course we are all very conscious of</p> <p>20 hindsight. We are sitting here years later, we are not</p> <p>21 those who were at these various place trying to work it</p> <p>22 out for themselves --</p> <p>23 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>24 Q. -- but, having said that, those words that you used,</p> <p>25 "Absolutely no reason to consider [to even consider]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

<p>1 that the two were linked", quite apart from the 2 location, the description that you have given this 3 morning of these two cases is really very similar, isn't 4 it? 5 <b>A. And I think that is apparent for everybody to see.</b> 6 <b>I understand that, I fully understand that.</b> 7 Q. That is not hindsight, you would have known standing 8 looking at Jack's body that here was another young man, 9 no sign of injuries, you asked for same checks to be 10 done -- 11 <b>A. Yes.</b> 12 Q. -- and the outcome of those was the same, no defensive 13 injuries? 14 <b>A. Yes.</b> 15 Q. Your suspicion about drugs, that the bodies were not 16 hidden ... 17 Actually there were reasons to link them, weren't 18 there? 19 <b>A. Again, I would see my language there, I understand that</b> 20 <b>and I can understand why you would highlight that and</b> 21 <b>maybe not best description from me in that interview.</b> 22 <b>As you can see, I use an awful lot of words there.</b> 23 <b>But the point was, yes, I can see the similarities,</b> 24 <b>I am aware of the similarities, but at the time I was</b> 25 <b>not, it did not form an opinion in my mind -- perhaps it</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 121</p>	<p>1 <b>wasn't a case, again, of drawing a link. It was a case</b> 2 <b>of: what does Jack have with him? What has been done at</b> 3 <b>the scene in order to locate any potential property or</b> 4 <b>any evidence that might assist us to make a decision or</b> 5 <b>a different decision other than the one we were</b> 6 <b>formulating at the time?</b> 7 <b>So searches were -- I asked for searches to be</b> 8 <b>conducted, and they were both I think around the scene</b> 9 <b>where Jack was found, around the park, nearby and on the</b> 10 <b>other side of the wall as well.</b> 11 Q. DC Adeyemo-Phillips has given evidence, you have seen 12 her transcripts, you know what she said. She said not 13 only were phones discussed, but she actually volunteered 14 the fact, "There is no phone here, that is like the 15 Whitworth case that I was involved with, there was no 16 phone there either". 17 <b>A. Yes, I am aware of what she said. I am afraid she is</b> 18 <b>mistaken.</b> 19 Q. You don't think she said that or you are sure she 20 didn't? 21 <b>A. She didn't say that.</b> 22 Q. If she had said it, then it would have been a very 23 important link, would it not? 24 <b>A. Yes, it would but, equally, I think what she would have</b> 25 <b>done at that point, had she have said that, was make my</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p>
<p>1 <b>should have done.</b> 2 <b>Because to my mind that matter, or should I say that</b> 3 <b>matter, the matter of Gabriel and that investigation was</b> 4 <b>closed. I had no feedback, not that I had sought it,</b> 5 <b>but I had no feedback, no understanding around it, other</b> 6 <b>than the fact it had been to the coroner's and it was</b> 7 <b>concluded. So whilst I recognised -- and I said that</b> 8 <b>from an earlier point, I am at the same location or</b> 9 <b>a similar location -- yes there are, especially looking</b> 10 <b>back now, clear similarities, they were not striking me</b> 11 <b>at the time, because the previous investigation was</b> 12 <b>concluded. And maybe in hindsight, of course, perhaps</b> 13 <b>I shouldn't have thought in that way, you know, okay,</b> 14 <b>just because that is concluded, is it not similar, but</b> 15 <b>it presented as a location, it presented as a young man,</b> 16 <b>with drugs, and therefore that is the way I assessed it.</b> 17 <b>I didn't see any suspicion and I didn't draw a link.</b> 18 Q. One further similarity that we now know is that neither 19 Gabriel nor Jack had their phones on them? 20 <b>A. Yes.</b> 21 Q. I have asked you about that regarding Gabriel. When you 22 were there in September 2015, did you know, as it were, 23 that there was no phone that had been found with Jack? 24 <b>A. There was a conversation around property at the time,</b> 25 <b>and I think phone would have been mentioned, but it</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p>	<p>1 <b>mind alive to the fact:</b> 2 <b>"Hang on a minute, sorry, go through that again, you</b> 3 <b>are talking about a situation where there are phones</b> 4 <b>missing."</b> 5 <b>But more importantly, perhaps, the attendance and</b> 6 <b>dealing with the Whitworth case, of which I had no real</b> 7 <b>understanding, and we would have had that conversation</b> 8 <b>and that is simply something that I would not have</b> 9 <b>ignored.</b> 10 Q. That was going to be my just next and possibly last 11 question, because, of course, as I understand your 12 evidence at the moment, of course you had the Kovari 13 case in your mind -- 14 <b>A. Yes.</b> 15 Q. -- but I think, from what you have said, you really 16 didn't have any real understanding about the Whitworth 17 case at that point in your mind? 18 <b>A. I think that may have been bad timing -- no, in my mind</b> 19 <b>I did not and possibly it was bad timing based upon when</b> 20 <b>Mr Whitworth was located and the fact that I was away</b> 21 <b>for a period after that, from the office. That is</b> 22 <b>probably why I didn't get more involved, perhaps, and</b> 23 <b>maybe why officers didn't speak to me at the time. If</b> 24 <b>I had been around they may well have done.</b> 25 <b>MR O'CONNOR: Madam, I have some further questions of</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p>

<p>1 <b>DS Sweetman about matters that took place after that</b>  2 <b>day. Perhaps I could ask those after lunch?</b>  3 THE CORONER: Certainly.  4 We will break off there now, members of the jury,  5 for lunch. Until 1.50, please.  6 (1.00 pm)  7 (The Luncheon Adjournment)  8 (1.49 pm)  9 (In the presence of the jury)  10 THE CORONER: Yes.  11 MR O'CONNOR: DS Sweetman, before lunch I was asking you  12 questions about what had taken place in the Abbey  13 grounds and your considerations relating to  14 Jack Taylor's body.  15 <b>A. Yes.</b>  16 Q. I am now going to ask you some questions about events  17 that took place after that.  18 <b>A. Yes.</b>  19 Q. Over, well, just starting with later that day and then  20 the following days and weeks, all right?  21 <b>A. Yes.</b>  22 Q. Could we have on screen, first of all, please, IPC342.  23 Bearing in mind, DS Sweetman, that email we saw that you  24 sent to Superintendent Wilson and DCI Kirk --  25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 125</p>	<p>1 present led me to believe that another person had had  2 an intended hand in this person's death. I left the  3 scene shortly afterwards."  4 Does that summarise the account you in fact gave us  5 this morning?  6 <b>A. Yes, it does.</b>  7 Q. Just moving on, the jury will remember, PC Greenaway's  8 statement that was read to them before you gave  9 evidence, one of the officers who went to see the Taylor  10 family. It would seem that you were at least in touch  11 with her, in fact she mentions speaking to you while she  12 was at their house, do you recall that?  13 <b>A. Yes I do.</b>  14 Q. Just reading on, the statement says:  15 "I asked officers to locate and contact the believed  16 next of kin so that then we can inform them quickly and  17 also establish if there is anything we need to know that  18 may alter my decision. At the time of writing, which  19 was 6.45 pm, I have spoken with an officer who was  20 present with the family at the address shown above for  21 Jack, I was informed that Jack was on medication for  22 headaches, I asked officers to obtain the tablets or  23 details of them. I was further informed that Jack  24 appears to have last been seen drinking at Trades Hall  25 working men's club in Dagenham on the afternoon of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 127</p>
<p>1 Q. -- three weeks in, it appears that, after going to  2 Jack Taylor's -- the scene of his body being found,  3 rather than sending an email, you completed an MG11  4 witness statement, which seems to serve a similar  5 purpose of setting out what you had done and what your  6 thought processes were, is that right?  7 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b>  8 Q. It is quite difficult to read. We don't need to look at  9 it all but the early paragraphs, as with the email,  10 describe where you went, what you saw. I am looking at  11 the penultimate paragraph, where you say:  12 "There was no obvious signs of a struggle and the  13 body was in full view of the public with no attempt to  14 hide it. I asked the officers to carry out a full  15 search of the body, removing clothing to establish if  16 there were another wounds or obvious marks that would  17 raise cause for concern. It was at this point I would  18 have called specialists to examine the scene."  19 Do you mean the HAT car?  20 <b>A. Correct.</b>  21 Q. "The officers confirmed to me there was nothing that  22 they could see indicating a wound or attack. This  23 search concluded at 2.45. At this point I made the  24 decision, based on the facts in front of me, that this  25 sad incident was not suspicious at this time. Nothing</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 126</p>	<p>1 Sunday, 13 September, with [name of his friend] with his  2 dad. I was informed that Jack works as a forklift  3 driver for London City Bond on River Road, barking. The  4 family mentioned to the officer present that Jack did  5 not take drugs to their knowledge."  6 One other thing that PC Greenaway described in her  7 statement was you asking her to obtain Jack's phone  8 number.  9 <b>A. Yes.</b>  10 Q. Her statement said words for the effect, "Because  11 a phone hadn't been found at the scene DS Sweetman asked  12 me to obtain the phone number".  13 <b>A. Yes.</b>  14 Q. You haven't mentioned it in this statement, but I take  15 it you don't disagree with what she said?  16 <b>A. No, I have no reason to disagree with that.</b>  17 Q. Would it be right then that by that stage, by late on on  18 the day of 14 September you were aware that a phone had  19 not been found with Jack?  20 <b>A. Yes.</b>  21 Q. I have already asked you about the significance or  22 otherwise you placed it on, is there anything you want  23 to add at this point?  24 <b>A. No, but it was important that it was identified and,</b>  25 <b>obviously, I was just continuing, at that point, just</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 128</p>



<p>1 clearly I have taken more of an active role in the</p> <p>2 follow-up investigation here.</p> <p>3 Q. Yes.</p> <p>4 A. And ultimately, irrespective of what we saw at the scene</p> <p>5 and my assessment of the scene, it was important to make</p> <p>6 sure that we had an accurate and clear account moving</p> <p>7 forward, should that decision need to be changed. At</p> <p>8 that point we needed to ascertain as much information as</p> <p>9 possible, and I was aware of that, so the mobile</p> <p>10 telephone information was part of that ongoing enquiry.</p> <p>11 Q. Yes.</p> <p>12 Let's move forward now, so that was Monday, the</p> <p>13 14th. I mentioned earlier about the CRIS.</p> <p>14 A. I beg your pardon, sorry?</p> <p>15 Q. The CRIS.</p> <p>16 A. The CRIS, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. In the context of the Gabriel Kovari death we</p> <p>18 established that you did not ask for a CRIS to be</p> <p>19 opened.</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. We have seen that on this occasion you did.</p> <p>22 If we can look, please, it is tab 5 in the jury</p> <p>23 bundle. For the screen, it is IPC30, internal page 32.</p> <p>24 This is an entry made by PC Taylor, but can we see at</p> <p>25 the very top there, "This CRIS has been requested by</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 129</p>	<p>1 got everything to the best position possible before</p> <p>2 I went off duty for a few days.</p> <p>3 When I came back -- what happens with the CRIS</p> <p>4 system is once an officer has set it up, it can then be</p> <p>5 changed in relation to who owns that CRIS or who is</p> <p>6 responsible for it at the time and when you log into the</p> <p>7 system, it will alert you to the fact that you have got</p> <p>8 a new message or a new CRIS report to attend to.</p> <p>9 If I remember rightly, that is what there was on</p> <p>10 this occasion, and obviously I record the situation and</p> <p>11 then I place that entry onto the CRIS.</p> <p>12 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>13 In fact, if we can go forward to the next page, the</p> <p>14 contents of this entry are largely the same as your MG11</p> <p>15 statement, DS Sweetman?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. We see a list of points at the top of the page. You are</p> <p>18 listing again the type of factors which led you to take</p> <p>19 the view that there was no third party involvement?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. The third line down, you say:</p> <p>22 "Property still on person in his pocket."</p> <p>23 Do you see that?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. No doubt making the point that it didn't appear there</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 131</p>
<p>1 DS Sweetman as for all actions to be logged re the</p> <p>2 sudden death"?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. That records the fact that it was you that asked him to</p> <p>5 do that?</p> <p>6 A. I did, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. We will see that that was on the Tuesday that he opened</p> <p>8 the CRIS, it may have been the day before that you asked</p> <p>9 him to open the CRIS. Perhaps you cannot remember?</p> <p>10 A. I think it is documented somewhere that I did request</p> <p>11 for certain things to be done at the scene, for the</p> <p>12 officers to go on and conduct, and that was one of them.</p> <p>13 Q. Yes. If we can go forward, please, then, to page 36.</p> <p>14 We have already seen that you were aware that no</p> <p>15 phone had been found in fact on the day, on the 14th,</p> <p>16 but we can see two entries down here, that here is</p> <p>17 PC Taylor logging that fact, "No mobile phone found on</p> <p>18 or near the deceased"?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Then go forward again, please, to page 38. So now on</p> <p>21 the 16th, so two days after Jack's body was found, you</p> <p>22 have made what is described as a supervision entry?</p> <p>23 A. I believe, sir, I was off duty for a couple of days</p> <p>24 following the discovery of Jack and I worked late that</p> <p>25 evening to ensure -- so my records state -- that we had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 130</p>	<p>1 had been theft?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. But of course by this stage, it was clear that Jack's</p> <p>4 phone -- or that Jack not only did Jack not have a phone</p> <p>5 on him at the scene, but I think you had established</p> <p>6 from his family that he did have a phone?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. That idea about property being present, therefore no</p> <p>9 third party involvement, wasn't quite as clear as it was</p> <p>10 before, was it, because it did appear that something had</p> <p>11 gone missing?</p> <p>12 A. At some point, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Is that something that you might have mentioned here, do</p> <p>14 you think?</p> <p>15 A. I could have done. I see your point and why I didn't</p> <p>16 enter that at that point I am not sure, but it did</p> <p>17 become part of the investigation and we followed up</p> <p>18 those enquiries.</p> <p>19 Q. Just reading through to the end, we see that you</p> <p>20 describe the investigation as a non-suspicious</p> <p>21 investigation, unless anything is discovered</p> <p>22 subsequently to change this --</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. I won't go back to the debate we had earlier about what</p> <p>25 has to be proved.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 132</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Sure.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Then at the end, you refer to the MG11 that we have</p> <p>3 already looked at?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, that's correct, yes. Before reassigning the CRIS</b></p> <p>5 <b>over to Sergeant Tanner and Inspector O'Donohue.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Yes, so that is the sort of mechanical step you took</p> <p>7 regarding the CRIS?</p> <p>8 <b>A. That's right, because as I am sure you understand, the</b></p> <p>9 <b>investigation at that point subsequently sits with</b></p> <p>10 <b>Inspector O'Donohue and Sergeant Tanner, again as per</b></p> <p>11 <b>the policy. Obviously I have taken steps to get the</b></p> <p>12 <b>CRIS raised, because it was, in my opinion, the right</b></p> <p>13 <b>thing to do, experience had taught me on the borough</b></p> <p>14 <b>that things do tend to go awry if we don't keep</b></p> <p>15 <b>everything in one place. The CRIS system, although not</b></p> <p>16 <b>set up and necessarily designed for this, seemed the</b></p> <p>17 <b>best place to place a record of this investigation at</b></p> <p>18 <b>the time.</b></p> <p>19 <b>And then, yes, I moved it over to PS Tanner and</b></p> <p>20 <b>similarly to the notification I received, he would have</b></p> <p>21 <b>received one on his end to tell him that he now had</b></p> <p>22 <b>a new investigation.</b></p> <p>23 Q. From a formal point of view, it was Inspector O'Donohue</p> <p>24 and Sergeant Tanner who were to lead the investigation?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 133</p>	<p>1 <b>A. I am not entirely sure, sir. However, I think maybe</b></p> <p>2 <b>Teresa had my name, for some reason, linked to the</b></p> <p>3 <b>investigation at some point, and we had obviously spoken</b></p> <p>4 <b>previously. So maybe she rang me directly. It could</b></p> <p>5 <b>have just been luck maybe that she had rang into the CID</b></p> <p>6 <b>office and I picked up the phone. I really cannot</b></p> <p>7 <b>remember, but, perhaps fortuitously, it was right that</b></p> <p>8 <b>I did speak to her when she relayed the contents of that</b></p> <p>9 <b>email.</b></p> <p>10 Q. We see that the second paragraph, you recording the fact</p> <p>11 that you explained to Teresa Steadman the position</p> <p>12 regarding who actually was leading the investigation,</p> <p>13 Inspector O'Donohue, rather than you?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. As you have explained to us.</p> <p>16 The next paragraph you refer to the missing mobile</p> <p>17 phone. So by this stage, it is a factor?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. You add, "... possibly social media together with last</p> <p>20 person to see him ..."</p> <p>21 Then this:</p> <p>22 "The coroner and Teresa are a little concerned that</p> <p>23 the circumstances [that is the circumstances of Jack's</p> <p>24 death or body being found no doubt] are very similar to</p> <p>25 two other bodies found in similar circumstances in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 135</p>
<p>1 Q. Which is why you transferred the CRIS over to them?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>3 Q. But you did make clear, I'm looking at the penultimate</p> <p>4 line of your entry, that you were available to assist?</p> <p>5 <b>A. And I sent several emails post that as well making them</b></p> <p>6 <b>aware that I was available 24/7 if they needed me.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Yes, and we will see one or two of those. If we can</p> <p>8 move on now -- to be clear, that was the 16th, so that's</p> <p>9 I think the Wednesday of that week. If we can now go</p> <p>10 forward, please, in the jury bundle to tab 8. For the</p> <p>11 screen, it is IPC772.</p> <p>12 We see an email -- perhaps we can just enlarge the</p> <p>13 lower email, please -- sent by you to Sergeant Tanner on</p> <p>14 the 18th, which I think is probably the Friday of the</p> <p>15 week, so it's the end of week on which Jack's body had</p> <p>16 been found on the Monday morning. And you are still</p> <p>17 involved in the investigation at this point. We see</p> <p>18 that you have spoken to Teresa Steadman, the jury have</p> <p>19 heard her name before, she was one of the coroner's</p> <p>20 officers, was she not?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. In fact, which is what you go to to say immediately</p> <p>23 afterwards.</p> <p>24 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Why had you spoken to her, do you think?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 134</p>	<p>1 almost the same location last year."</p> <p>2 Just pausing there, as I understood your evidence</p> <p>3 before lunch, you were obviously aware of Gabriel's</p> <p>4 death, you had been to the scene of his body --</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. -- but from what you were saying about what people did</p> <p>7 or didn't say to you, you really didn't have any clear</p> <p>8 idea of the circumstances of Daniel Whitworth's death or</p> <p>9 the discovery of his body?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. When you spoke to Teresa Steadman that morning, that</p> <p>12 must have been really a very significant development for</p> <p>13 you?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, it could have been, yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Well, can I press you a bit on that. I mean you have</p> <p>16 described how going to see the site of Jack's body you</p> <p>17 were sort of dimly aware or you remembered that you had</p> <p>18 been there before, Gabriel's body, but you explained you</p> <p>19 didn't draw any connection between the two.</p> <p>20 Surely if you were then told actually this not</p> <p>21 a place where two people have died in similar</p> <p>22 circumstances, or their bodies have been found, but</p> <p>23 actually there were three, surely that must have struck</p> <p>24 you as important?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Obviously I can't recall the exact conversation with</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 136</p>

<p>1 Teresa at that time, and I have obviously reduced that 2 conversation down to a few lines on an email. So, 3 without knowing exactly what was discussed at that point 4 and to what level, we went into a discussion around 5 those -- that had previously been discovered, I can't 6 say, but there was clearly a conversation around it, as 7 displayed there. Yes, I was aware, obviously, that 8 I had been to Gabriel's previously, location. I don't 9 know to what degree, if at all, we discussed 10 Mr Whitworth. But looking at that, there may have been 11 a discussion at that point.</p> <p>12 Q. There is no -- there cannot be any doubt, can there, 13 that you have used the word two, so that must be 14 a reference to both Gabriel and Daniel?</p> <p>15 A. Hmm.</p> <p>16 Q. Just reading on though, you then said: 17 "I have explained that we could see no link (other 18 than location) ..."</p> <p>19 A. Yes, kind of asking the question, as if -- perhaps 20 I should have put a question mark in there, in relation 21 to the investigation to that stage.</p> <p>22 Q. Well, really the question is: how could you say there 23 was no link between Daniel's death and Jack's, because 24 you didn't know anything about Daniel's death?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 137</p>	<p>1 So there was a good relationship at that point, 2 I believe, with the coroner's office; and the borough. 3 So I imagine a number of those conversations would 4 have been had at some point.</p> <p>5 Q. Just to ask you though, one more time, DS Sweetman, this 6 was the first time you had ever really understood that 7 there was a second body found the year before?</p> <p>8 A. Well, no, I was aware of it and I said that to you 9 before, I was aware but I never got involved in that 10 investigation.</p> <p>11 Q. No. So you weren't in a position, were you, to say one 12 way or another whether there was any link between 13 Daniel Whitworth's death and Jack Taylor's death?</p> <p>14 A. I think it is difficult to say. I understand what you 15 are saying, sir, but I think based upon what I had 16 written and based upon a conversation which I can't 17 remember the content of, I can't agree or disagree with 18 that, but I do understand what you are saying.</p> <p>19 Q. Let's not ask you about the content of your conversation 20 with Teresa Steadman, let's look at what you said to 21 Sergeant Tanner, because one possible step you might 22 have taken on being told that actually there were two 23 similar deaths last year and that the coroner was 24 concerned about it would have been to think, well, wow, 25 I hadn't really made that connection in my mind, I knew</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 139</p>
<p>1 Q. So how could you have said that?</p> <p>2 A. It depends upon the depth of the conversation I think 3 I had with Teresa, as to the knowledge that I had at the 4 time and what she explained to me in relation to the two 5 deaths, and I don't think that is quite clear here.</p> <p>6 I understand what you are saying, sir, but I can't 7 explain that in depth, I am afraid.</p> <p>8 Q. Just doing the best we can, what is apparent is, first 9 of all, Teresa Steadman alerted you to the fact there 10 was not one but two previous similar deaths in almost 11 the same location last year.</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Secondly, that they were concerned about it and the 14 coroner was concerned about it.</p> <p>15 A. Hmm.</p> <p>16 Q. Surely those were matters that must have made you 17 realise there was something important going on here?</p> <p>18 A. Well, potentially, yes, but also I knew that the 19 investigation into Mr Taylor's death was ongoing, so it 20 is quite possible, although I have written it in such 21 a way, that in my view, when the investigation 22 continues, I may have said to Teresa, "At this point we 23 can see no connection", not to say that there isn't 24 a connection but the investigation in relation to 25 Mr Taylor's discovery is still ongoing.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 138</p>	<p>1 something vaguely about Daniel Whitworth, but let me 2 look at it, let me get the papers out, let me compare 3 the photographs, let me look at the post mortem report.</p> <p>4 I will come back to that, that is one possibility 5 you could do.</p> <p>6 Or you could have said to Sergeant Tanner: 7 "Do you know anything about this other death? Why 8 is she linking this other death with Jack Taylor?"</p> <p>9 But what you seem to have done is neither of those 10 two things. Essentially you are just saying there isn't 11 a link, but we are probably going to be asked about it?</p> <p>12 A. I didn't say there isn't a link. I said that I have 13 explained that I could see no link at that point. 14 I didn't say there isn't a link. And clearly we all 15 know that there is now a link, but it was something that 16 happened at that point and that is what I wrote.</p> <p>17 Again, without recalling the conversation with 18 Teresa, it may be that that conversation had more detail 19 in it, less detail, I really don't know. I can see 20 obviously as a result of that conversation what I have 21 said and I can understand what you are saying to me in 22 relation to, surely you would have spoken to PS Tanner 23 or you would have done this ...</p> <p>24 But to my mind, those investigation had concluded 25 and when an investigation has concluded, maybe rightly</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 140</p>

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

<p>1 or wrongly, I am thinking, "Well, it has been</p> <p>2 investigated, there was no link seen previously" and my</p> <p>3 mind may be should have gone to, well, just because it</p> <p>4 has been concluded, doesn't necessarily mean that there</p> <p>5 is not a link here, but it doesn't appear to of at that</p> <p>6 stage.</p> <p>7 Q. Clearly when the investigation concluded as we know at</p> <p>8 the beginning of 2015 into Daniel and Gabriel's death,</p> <p>9 no link at that point was made with Jack's death because</p> <p>10 Jack was still alive then?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes, of course, yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. What the coroner is now alerting you to is a concern</p> <p>13 that there may be a link between those two deaths and</p> <p>14 this one?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Potentially. Like I say, I can't remember the</b></p> <p>16 <b>conversation with Teresa, so if I could put that into</b></p> <p>17 <b>context then, or better context than what is written</b></p> <p>18 <b>there, I wish I could, but at the moment I can't. I can</b></p> <p>19 <b>fully understand what you are saying there, sir.</b></p> <p>20 Q. The question then is, we are now a year later, we are</p> <p>21 now at the end of 2015. There is plenty of information</p> <p>22 about the circumstances of Gabriel's death and Daniel's</p> <p>23 death. There are post mortem reports, there are scene</p> <p>24 photographs, there is the CRIS that was created in</p> <p>25 relation to their deaths.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p>	<p>1 might it not have been something that you should have</p> <p>2 done, DS Sweetman, rather than tasking uniformed</p> <p>3 officers to do it?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Potentially, yes. Yes, I may have been able to do that</b></p> <p>5 <b>at that time. But it wasn't a case of tasking them to</b></p> <p>6 <b>do it, because they were already tasked, as a result of</b></p> <p>7 <b>the decision made in relation to the investigation.</b></p> <p>8 <b>So --</b></p> <p>9 Q. To be fair on them perhaps, DS Sweetman, they, as we</p> <p>10 have seen, were tasked with investigating</p> <p>11 a non-suspicious death --</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. -- at the request of the coroner.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. What is being suggested in this email is a link between</p> <p>16 three deaths, so one might have thought that perhaps it</p> <p>17 was something more for you to do than for those</p> <p>18 uniformed officers?</p> <p>19 <b>A. And I am sure at some point there would have been</b></p> <p>20 <b>conversations in relation to that, potentially with</b></p> <p>21 <b>others involved, whether it be CID or uniform. I don't</b></p> <p>22 <b>think -- what we certainly didn't do is just discount</b></p> <p>23 <b>that, for sure. Ultimately, our investigation obviously</b></p> <p>24 <b>led where it did. But I appreciate at that time maybe</b></p> <p>25 <b>I could have looked back and thought, if I am being told</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Plenty of material that would have been available to you</p> <p>3 to think, "Well, the coroner is raising this concern,</p> <p>4 why don't I just sit down for an hour, get those</p> <p>5 documents out, have a look and see if there is a link?"</p> <p>6 Why didn't you do that?</p> <p>7 <b>A. It is difficult to say, sir, to be honest with you.</b></p> <p>8 <b>Like I say, without knowing the content of the</b></p> <p>9 <b>conversation that I had with Teresa Steadman, yes, it</b></p> <p>10 <b>would have been nice to have had that -- the ability to</b></p> <p>11 <b>sit down and do that, and I know you would say that</b></p> <p>12 <b>I did have. I can't explain why I didn't necessarily do</b></p> <p>13 <b>that at that time, but the investigation was ongoing in</b></p> <p>14 <b>relation to Mr Taylor's death, I was aware obviously of</b></p> <p>15 <b>the conversation with Teresa, I was aware of the</b></p> <p>16 <b>previous two deaths and I am now making aware Mr Tanner</b></p> <p>17 <b>and Mr O'Donohue.</b></p> <p>18 <b>So I have raised the fact that this has already been</b></p> <p>19 <b>raised and perhaps I haven't written the line saying,</b></p> <p>20 <b>"Gents, can you see a link here or are you aware of any</b></p> <p>21 <b>previous links?" But in essence that is what I was</b></p> <p>22 <b>saying. I probably didn't make it very clear -- in fact</b></p> <p>23 <b>I didn't make it very clear.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Well, we can all read the document and draw our own</p> <p>25 conclusions about whether you made it clear or not, but</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>	<p>1 <b>that by the coroner, maybe I can relook at these two</b></p> <p>2 <b>cases and see if there is anything that we have</b></p> <p>3 <b>overlooked.</b></p> <p>4 Q. But you didn't do that?</p> <p>5 <b>A. I didn't do that at the time, no.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Let's move on, DS Sweetman.</p> <p>7 Just to take us through the chronology, if we could</p> <p>8 look on the screen, please, at IPC181. We have moved on</p> <p>9 a little from 18 September, we are now on 29 September.</p> <p>10 This is a request by Sergeant Laffan, who by this stage</p> <p>11 has taken over from Sergeant Tanner, to ask you to do</p> <p>12 some phone work, do you see that?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. The jury have heard quite a lot of evidence about</p> <p>15 obtaining phone data, is that essentially what he is</p> <p>16 asking you to do?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes, I think he asked previously elsewhere and they were</b></p> <p>18 <b>not able to do it.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Yes, holding that date in mind, 29 September, if we can</p> <p>20 go forwards, or rather call up on the screen MPS1080,</p> <p>21 please.</p> <p>22 If we can look at the bottom email, do we see here,</p> <p>23 this is now PC McDonald emailing you on 13 October, so</p> <p>24 two weeks later, more or less:</p> <p>25 "Wondering if you have any update on the phone</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>

<p>1 work."</p> <p>2 That might be read as a gentle chaser, is that what</p> <p>3 it is?</p> <p>4 <b>A. The phone work was forwarded on to CID and was being</b></p> <p>5 <b>conducted by CID officers.</b></p> <p>6 Q. You tell us, if we can -- let's just complete the story</p> <p>7 by zooming back out and looking at your reply, you say:</p> <p>8 "The subs are back, the account/number is registered</p> <p>9 to the victim."</p> <p>10 You are:</p> <p>11 "... in the process of applying for billing, cell</p> <p>12 site et cetera."</p> <p>13 You tell us, we have seen examples of phone data</p> <p>14 being obtained within a few hours or even less. It</p> <p>15 looks like two weeks after you were asked to do this, it</p> <p>16 is only part way through the process?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Is that because the process was taking a very long time</p> <p>19 or is it because you hadn't prioritised it?</p> <p>20 <b>A. No, it wasn't because I hadn't prioritised it. It had</b></p> <p>21 <b>been tasked out. In fact the request to have the</b></p> <p>22 <b>phone -- so you need to go in a particular order, which</b></p> <p>23 <b>you may have heard about, so when you apply for data in</b></p> <p>24 <b>respect of a telephone. First of all you cannot go</b></p> <p>25 <b>straight to acquired billing, you must go via what is</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 145</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>2 Q. -- but he was able to attend to this case for some</p> <p>3 periods of time.</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. There was one particular period of time which was over</p> <p>6 a weekend on 3/4/5 October, which was around the time</p> <p>7 Sergeant Laffan became involved in the case as well.</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Don't bring this up on the screen, but if the jury just</p> <p>10 want to remind themselves, go back to tab 12 in the jury</p> <p>11 bundle, between the two of them, Inspector O'Donohue and</p> <p>12 Sergeant Laffan drafted this document, we see the</p> <p>13 different colours showing the different contributions.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Having created it, finalised it, they then sent it, or</p> <p>16 Sergeant Laffan sent it, and we see at the bottom of</p> <p>17 this page on 5 October, which was a Monday, to your</p> <p>18 inspector, Inspector McSheffrey, and also to you, yes?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I think it is right to say that around this time you</p> <p>21 attended various meetings with Inspector O'Donohue to</p> <p>22 discuss the case?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>24 Q. If we just go over on the screen to page 3, please, we</p> <p>25 can see that -- Inspector O'Donohue told us about some</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p>
<p>1 <b>known as a sub or a subscriber check. That was</b></p> <p>2 <b>requested on the evening that you saw PS Laffan email me</b></p> <p>3 <b>and ask for it to be done. I was off duty at that</b></p> <p>4 <b>point, but it was actually picked up by CID that evening</b></p> <p>5 <b>and processed.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Right.</p> <p>7 <b>A. So at some point, obviously, my reply, "Subs are back",</b></p> <p>8 <b>none of this would have been done by me, "Subs are back</b></p> <p>9 <b>... account is registered to the victim". So I have</b></p> <p>10 <b>maybe found that information out at that point,</b></p> <p>11 <b>I probably would have assumed that that information</b></p> <p>12 <b>should have already been with uniform, there is no point</b></p> <p>13 <b>for it to be sent to me at that point. It should go</b></p> <p>14 <b>directly to DS Tanner or indeed Inspector O'Donohue.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Right, well, so in any event --</p> <p>16 <b>A. Obviously, Lindsey, PC McDonald, has emailed me asking</b></p> <p>17 <b>where it is. I would have realised at that point, "Good</b></p> <p>18 <b>point, where is it?" And chased it up.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Right. We need to go -- I am going to move on. We need</p> <p>20 to go back slightly in the chronology. If we could go</p> <p>21 in the jury bundle to tab 13, please. For the screen,</p> <p>22 it is IPC118.</p> <p>23 When Inspector O'Donohue gave evidence, he explained</p> <p>24 how in fact he was not in the office for much of the</p> <p>25 month following 14 September --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p>	<p>1 of these -- by that stage the officers involved were</p> <p>2 concerned, they had found the CCTV, they had seen</p> <p>3 pictures of Jack leaving Barking station, and they were</p> <p>4 becoming concerned. We see a set of numbered issues.</p> <p>5 First of all, 35 hours from last sighting to body</p> <p>6 found.</p> <p>7 Secondly, the missing phone.</p> <p>8 Carrying on, by this stage the post mortem had</p> <p>9 identified that needle mark on Jack's dominant arm?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Carrying on down, cash advance, no apparent history of</p> <p>12 drug misuse, no history of calling cabs at that time of</p> <p>13 the night, the family cannot understand why he went to</p> <p>14 Barking. The manager of the Trades Hall talking about</p> <p>15 a recent split with a girlfriend and an inability to</p> <p>16 identify that man who he had met who he was seen walking</p> <p>17 with on the CCTV.</p> <p>18 Just give us an idea of your involvement in these</p> <p>19 discussions and the level of concern that was there at</p> <p>20 that time?</p> <p>21 <b>A. So I was present with obviously Inspector O'Donohue,</b></p> <p>22 <b>PS Laffan and Inspector McSheffrey, if I remember</b></p> <p>23 <b>rightly. We would have talked through this document and</b></p> <p>24 <b>obviously there would have been a level of concern.</b></p> <p>25 <b>The decision that was made in respect of it was, at</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p>

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

<p>1 that time, yes, it was concerning, we needed to assign 2 more priority, more resources to it. And that is 3 exactly what happened. At that point there was 4 a dedicated officer, which was when PC 5 Lindsey McDonald -- 6 Q. PC McDonald, yes? 7 A. -- was dedicated to that investigation at that point. 8 As we do, we prioritised the lines of enquiry at 9 that point, and the most important one was to identify 10 the person that had been seen in CCTV together with Jack 11 the night before he was discovered. 12 Q. Can I just ask the jury to go back to tab 4 in the jury 13 bundle. For the screen, it is MPS223. If we look at 14 page 5, Inspector O'Donohue told us that these were some 15 manuscript notes he made around this time. They are not 16 very easy to read, but notes that he made over that 17 weekend, the Saturday, the Sunday, the Monday, when 18 there were that series of meetings that gave rise to the 19 document we have just been looking at. 20 A. Right. 21 Q. Let me just ask you about one entry here, please. It is 22 on page 5 of the document, please. 23 If we can zoom in, the entry I want to ask you about 24 is just above -- do you see where it says DPA, so some 25 information has been taken away.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p>	<p>1 exactly that meeting was, but I know I spoke to both the 2 officers around that weekend and when I was -- when we 3 had those discussions, I listened to what they had said, 4 I am pretty sure I asked them to put it into some form 5 of document that would mean that we could fully 6 understand what was going on, which is the document that 7 we have just seen which was generated. And I contacted 8 DI McSheffrey on that Sunday to say this has been 9 brought to my attention and we need to have a meeting 10 about it ASAP, which is the meeting which ultimately 11 resulted on the Monday. 12 Q. Just help us, DS Sweetman, when I was asking you about 13 your actions at the scene, you said that you wouldn't 14 call a HAT car unless there was some suspicion and that 15 was part of your explanation of why you didn't call 16 a HAT car? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. I think you said you don't need much suspicion, but you 19 do need something suspicious in order to -- 20 A. That is what the policy says, yes. 21 Q. Just thinking back along those lists of concerns on that 22 document which was created around this time, the missing 23 phone, the unexplained 35 hours, the fact that Jack 24 wouldn't normally take drugs, all those points, did 25 those not give rise to enough suspicion to call a HAT</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 151</p>
<p>1 If we could zoom in on the line just above that, 2 please, it says something like: 3 "Consideration for HAT car advice." 4 I think, doing the best one can, it appears that 5 this is either the Saturday the 3rd or the Sunday, the 6 4th, judging by the daybook entries, but certainly 7 around the time that that note was provided. 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Do you remember discussion about calling the HAT car at 10 that time? 11 A. No, I don't. But I mean it could have happened and if 12 the inspector has written that, then it may well have 13 happened. 14 Q. To be clear, there is no suggestion the HAT car was 15 called. 16 A. No, we didn't call the HAT car. 17 Q. But help us, do you think that is what was in your mind 18 at the time, that it might be necessary to culture HAT 19 car? 20 A. No, that is Inspector O'Donohue, it is not my writing, 21 so -- 22 Q. No, I know it is not your writing, but I think you were 23 likely to have been present at the meeting that this is 24 a record of? 25 A. I can't be sure of that, because I don't know when</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p>	<p>1 car? 2 A. I think they probably did, and I am sure they did, but 3 I think at that point we discussed it between us, 4 because we left the meeting all happy, moving forward, 5 having discussed it, so essentially a joint 6 discussion/decision around how we were going to move 7 forward, and the most appropriate way to move forward. 8 I am sure the HAT car would have been discussed. It is 9 documented there, no reason to disagree with that, but 10 what we didn't have was a clear picture. Yes, we had 11 those elements that were in the document, but we didn't 12 have a clear picture of exactly what we were dealing 13 with in terms of if there is suspicion, you know, the 14 main priority here is we need to identify this person, 15 this appears to be, from all we know, the last person 16 that may have seen Jack alive. 17 So that was our priority line of enquiry, and if we 18 had called the HAT car, when we explained all that, that 19 would have been their priority line of enquiry. I am 20 assuming -- I am not assuming, I beg your pardon. I am 21 fairly sure that our decision-making process at that 22 point was yes, we take into account we can call the HAT 23 car at this point, but we are happy with our line of 24 enquiry and our line of investigation, and if we follow 25 that and we identify this individual, that might be the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p>

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

<p>1 appropriate time in order to contact the HAT car, 2 because we are now saying we have identified this male. 3 If we had have done that on the borough, it is 4 potentially -- it may be highly likely -- that we then 5 would have worked out who Stephen Port was. 6 And as it happened, within the space of days, that 7 did happen. But we could have called the HAT car at 8 that point, I think our decision was we were doing well 9 in terms of moving the investigation forward fairly 10 swiftly, there was a number of people involved and we 11 thought it was important to get to a stage where we can 12 say to the HAT car, when we spoke to them, "This is the 13 last person we have identified who has been with Jack". 14 Q. Let me just press on you that one point, DS Sweetman, 15 you said that the meeting with DI McSheffrey was 16 5 October I think when that list of issues was drafted 17 or finalised, the most important thing, identify that 18 man who Jack was seen with? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. One might have thought one very obvious way to try and 21 do that at least would have been to get hold of Jack's 22 call data? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Yet eight days later, we see PC McDonald emailing you 25 saying, "Where is it?"</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 153</p>	<p>1 phone work was being done, but these things often took 2 a long time. 3 Q. DS Sweetman, you have the grainy CCTV image. You want 4 to know the person who Jack has met in Barking at 3.00 5 in the morning? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. The obvious, I suggest, first way of doing that is to 8 see who -- to see the phone numbers that Jack had 9 dialled or received calls from on his missing phone? 10 A. I would agree with you entirely and I can't say that the 11 conversations in relation to that didn't take place, 12 because it would be great if everything was documented 13 and we could see every single conversation that took 14 place, but of course life is not like that, so there 15 would have been a number of discussions. There will 16 have been a progression of that phone work, I am sure. 17 Q. DS Sweetman, that is not good enough. Because we have 18 seen, when Daniel Whitworth's body was discovered and 19 CID at Barking were trying to find out the identity of 20 Gabriel Klein, then Daniel Whitworth's call data for the 21 week before he died was obtained in a matter of hours -- 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. -- overnight on the Saturday night. Yet here, you have 24 a meeting on 5 October saying your primary aim is to 25 identify this man who Jack is walking with, and eight</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 155</p>
<p>1 A. Yes, and it is not documented here. I can't remember 2 the process in relation to where we were with the phone 3 enquiry, but it was being progressed. It had started at 4 the initial application, I can't tell you at what stage 5 it moved forward and -- because it went from a DC by the 6 name of Ashmati(?) who picked it up over the course of a 7 night duty. It was then sent off, it has to go through 8 an authorisation process. At some point we would have 9 checked in relation to where that was and with 10 PC McDonald asking me where are we with the phone, that 11 would have caused me to look back to check. 12 Q. DS Sweetman, I am raising this because you describe this 13 investigation as one that was moving forward swiftly. 14 The fact is, if that action had been identified as one 15 that was urgent on 5 October, it could have been done 16 within a day or so, couldn't it? 17 A. Potentially, yes. 18 Q. Two more documents to show you, first of all -- 19 A. Sorry, sir, just on that point, there is no way at that 20 point that DI McSheffrey and I would not have considered 21 the phone as being obviously that important, so the CCTV 22 was maybe our top priority, but we most certainly would 23 have considered how important that phone was. 24 Something would have been done at that point. 25 And it may have been that we just ensured that the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p>	<p>1 days later, there is an email saying: where is the phone 2 data? You cannot be telling us that that was actually 3 happening as quickly as it possibly could? 4 A. No, I am not saying it was happening as quickly as it 5 possibly could. I am just saying that at some point we 6 would have checked to ensure that the phone application 7 for the data had been requested. 8 Q. Right. 9 A. I can't say to you there was a priority placed on it at 10 that time. If we had seen that it has been in for 11 a couple of days, it might have been we were all 12 awaiting those results and therefore it was easier to 13 wait for those results than chase them. They do take 14 time, but I take on board what you are saying, sir. 15 Q. I was going to another document. MPS1053, please. 16 We see, working down, we can see at the top that 17 an email has been forwarded to you on 6 October from 18 Sergeant Laffan, do you see that? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. In fact the substance of what has been sent to you is 21 the bottom email, which is an email from Susan Paterson, 22 who is the toxicologist. If we can enlarge, thank you. 23 We saw when the jury were looking in the bundle 24 Susan Paterson's report in this case was dated 25 12 October, but as we have seen before she was able to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p>

1 provide some early indication of what she was finding.  
 2 **A. Yes.**  
 3 Q. So a week or so before that, she said we have detected  
 4 methylamphetamine but also GHB and we see that was  
 5 forwarded to you in the end a day or so after that?  
 6 **A. Yes.**  
 7 Q. What was your reaction to seeing that GHB had been found  
 8 in Jack's body?  
 9 **A. I don't think -- well, I don't recall a reaction in**  
 10 **relation to that.**  
 11 Q. Did you know that it was a date rape drug?  
 12 **A. No. I don't think so.**  
 13 Q. Did you investigate or ask others what sort of drug it  
 14 was?  
 15 **A. Yes, if that had been sent to me and I didn't know what**  
 16 **it was, I would have looked it up, I am sure, at that**  
 17 **point.**  
 18 Q. One can see the point, if this is at a time when you  
 19 have the grainy footage, Jack disappearing to all  
 20 intents and purposes for 30 hours, you see him meeting  
 21 up with a man walking away from Barking station. One  
 22 might have thought that becoming aware that there was  
 23 a known date rape drug in his system would raise  
 24 a concern, but we don't see anything mentioned about it?  
 25 **A. No, but the concerns certainly would have been there and**

Page 157

1 **they will have been discussed at the meetings that took**  
 2 **place, in fact on this very day, on 5 October.**  
 3 **So it is not that any of this was ignored. That is**  
 4 **really important. We are not ignoring any of this. We**  
 5 **are certainly doing the best we can and the**  
 6 **investigation was moving forward.**  
 7 **The fact that this is -- there is not an ongoing**  
 8 **email from me talking about this drug or what this drug**  
 9 **does or asking someone to do something about it, I don't**  
 10 **think -- I can't say why there isn't that, but I think**  
 11 **it is probably because we have got this information and**  
 12 **then we have had the meeting. We have spoken about it**  
 13 **verbally, we have got all of the lines of enquiry which**  
 14 **have been shown in the document. And a decision was**  
 15 **made at that point that the investigation was moving in**  
 16 **the right direction.**  
 17 Q. Moving in the right direction, but it would be fair to  
 18 say growing concern?  
 19 **A. Yes.**  
 20 Q. As the concern grew, did you think of that email you had  
 21 had, or the conversation you had had with  
 22 Teresa Steadman about the other cases and did it occur  
 23 to you, perhaps yourself or in discussion with the  
 24 others, to say, "Well, maybe we should go back and look  
 25 at those other cases and see if there is a link, as the

Page 158

1 coroner suggested that there might be"?  
 2 **A. I am not sure at that time, sir. I can't remember. It**  
 3 **possibly may have -- I can't remember the exact**  
 4 **conversation that we had in that meeting. Obviously it**  
 5 **had been raised at that point with Inspector O'Donohue,**  
 6 **and PS Laffan -- I beg your pardon, the other sergeant,**  
 7 **Sergeant Tanner. So it is possible that it was**  
 8 **discussed at that meeting, that we did take it into**  
 9 **account and that we were ... I can't say for sure.**  
 10 **All I do know is we came out of that meeting having**  
 11 **made a decision between us that these are our priority**  
 12 **lines of enquiry.**  
 13 **Now, not all of them clearly are documented in**  
 14 **relation to the drug as we have mentioned, and in**  
 15 **relation to -- I don't remember talking about links to**  
 16 **the case in answer to your question during that meeting,**  
 17 **but it may have been mentioned.**  
 18 Q. Let me move on and just show you the last document  
 19 I want to show you, which is MPS1071, please.  
 20 If we look at the bottom first, we are now on  
 21 9 October. We see that Sergeant Laffan is forwarding to  
 22 Inspector O'Donohue, PC McDonald and also you some  
 23 photographs. I think what we are see is these are the  
 24 photographs that were taken by PC Taylor, or I think  
 25 actually by PC Holder, but in other words the first

Page 159

1 responders, is that --  
 2 **A. Yes.**  
 3 Q. And not by the scenes of crime officer who perhaps took  
 4 a --  
 5 **A. That's correct, these are the photos from the PDA.**  
 6 Q. We see Sergeant Laffan is referring to Jack's hand  
 7 possibly being in a position that looks like he was  
 8 holding something and there is a suggestion it may have  
 9 been his phone, so therefore perhaps someone took it.  
 10 And also there is a reference to the red item of  
 11 clothing under his leg that the jury have heard  
 12 something about.  
 13 Then if we can look at your response, please:  
 14 "These photos I agree seem to ask more questions.  
 15 Jack does not seem like he is sat up properly as he was  
 16 when I saw him. I assume this is how he was found. His  
 17 shirt is raised and midriff exposed. He looks  
 18 dishevelled. It seems like it would be difficult to  
 19 slide into that position, but I guess it is possible."  
 20 Do you mean by that, that if he was in that position  
 21 someone must have put him in that position?  
 22 **A. I am not sure what I mean by that, but I think when**  
 23 **I saw these photos I believe that was for the first**  
 24 **time. And I have gone back -- I have obviously seen**  
 25 **these documents and trying to recall the order of events**

Page 160



<p>1 in which this unfolded and I have seen the scene photos 2 and then I have seen the subsequent photos that came 3 from the crime scene officer and trying to ascertain at 4 what point it was that I saw Jack in the position that 5 he was in, because when I saw this, obviously, I am 6 thinking I don't quite remember him in that position 7 when I saw him. And when I read back through the 8 documents, it seems that he was potentially 9 moved/searched by the officers before we arrived. 10 Now, I think what I am saying here is I don't 11 remember seeing him in this position, so that is how he 12 was found, I have a memory of him sat more upright, 13 which I think he was leaning up against the wall, when 14 I saw him in the tent and dare I say it in the next 15 line, there is a clearing of leaves to his left as if 16 someone has sat there. But again it is a comment I have 17 made, strangely, but at the same time, I appreciate the 18 element of suspicion here is rising, that is evident. 19 And discussed. 20 But ... 21 And I have said that I don't recall the red item at 22 the scene, how can this have gone missing? 23 Q. Let's not make any bones about this, DS Sweetman, what 24 you are suggesting there is a possible third party 25 involvement in Jack's death?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 161</p>	<p>1 A. No. 2 Q. -- this is possible suspicion of third party involvement 3 in a death. Why would you want to get all of the 4 evidence before you contact the HAT car? 5 A. It is not all of the evidence. We were just -- we were 6 concentrating on our most important line of enquiry as 7 we saw it at that time, which was to identify the 8 individual in that CCTV, which would have been the most 9 important thing had we spoken to the HAT, we knew what 10 they would have asked for: 11 "Who is this person?" 12 "We are trying to find out." 13 And their response, almost certainly, would have 14 been, "You need to find out who that is". Which we, in 15 fact, did do that. I appreciate the circumstances under 16 which that was done, but there were other lines of 17 enquiry which were ongoing at the time which also would 18 have potentially identified the suspect. 19 So we were conducting an investigation and we were 20 conducting it from my memory, as best we could at the 21 time and I agree there are times during this -- these 22 few days where we could have called the HAT car. And we 23 could argue maybe should have done but, based upon -- 24 you know this was all of us talking about how we were 25 going to get from A to B, what is the next line of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 163</p>
<p>1 A. Potentially, yes. 2 Q. We know this is only five days before DC Parish and 3 PC McDonald saw the photograph and the HAT team came and 4 so on, and Stephen Port was arrested, but why did you 5 not do anything about this on this day? Why wasn't the 6 HAT car called on 9 October? 7 A. I think in all honesty the HAT car could have been 8 called at any point during that part of the 9 investigation. Things were becoming more suspicious, 10 there is no doubt about that. I would have discussed 11 this with all of those present at that meeting, 12 including my boss, and decisions were made at that point 13 that we were moving in the right direction. The CCTV 14 was gaining more imagery. Yes, I appreciate how this 15 email looks but I think we was all aware of what was 16 going on now at that time and we are trying to get to 17 the point where if we can identify who is in that image, 18 from that point we can move forward and make our 19 decisions about the HAT car. 20 I think we were probably trying to get as much 21 information as we possibly could before we made our 22 phone calls. 23 Q. This was not the sort of suspicion of a shoplifting or 24 the suspicion of someone stealing some garden equipment 25 from the park --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 162</p>	<p>1 enquiry, I appreciate what this email suggests, but if 2 we can identify who that male is, then for all we know 3 he was a witness that may have identified somebody else. 4 There is always other lines of enquiry. 5 So, yes. 6 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you, DS Sweetman, those are all my 7 questions for you. 8 A. Thank you, sir. 9 Questions from MS HILL 10 MS HILL: Good afternoon, as I think you know I ask 11 questions on behalf of the families of those who were 12 murdered by Stephen Port, many of whom sit here in court 13 or watch remotely, save for Daniel Whitworth's partner. 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. A few questions please about your background. 16 We have heard quite a bit today already about your 17 background in working for the BTP and I think the 18 forerunner of the National Crime Agency. It is right 19 though, isn't it, that by the time you came to deal with 20 the scene of Gabriel Kovari's death you have described 21 yourself as someone who was not overly experienced as 22 a detective sergeant? 23 A. Three weeks. 24 Q. The reality is that prior to that, you had been engaged 25 mostly in proactive or covert policing?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 164</p>

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

<p>1 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>2 Q. The case progression unit at Barking dealt with what you</p> <p>3 have described in your evidence today as minor crimes</p> <p>4 and in your interview as low-level crimes; is that</p> <p>5 right?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. And largely involved, as you said, progressing those</p> <p>8 cases through after the initial stage of the</p> <p>9 identification of the criminal, is that right?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes, madam.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Question please about the layout of the room and I am</p> <p>12 sorry if I didn't quite follow it. You explained that</p> <p>13 your desk, when you were involved in the case</p> <p>14 progression unit, was in the corner of the room. Was</p> <p>15 that the room that was the main office or was that</p> <p>16 somewhere else?</p> <p>17 <b>A. No, it was the same room, a large room shorter than that</b></p> <p>18 <b>but similar shape, so it was quite long and narrow.</b></p> <p>19 Q. When we were hearing about the CID main office, it is</p> <p>20 a room like this?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>22 Q. All of the teams are in a room like this, is that right?</p> <p>23 <b>A. There was -- so if you like, the CPU was in the top</b></p> <p>24 <b>right-hand corner, that is where I would be sat.</b></p> <p>25 <b>Roughly where you are, madam, was where the main</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 165</p>	<p>1 a side office?</p> <p>2 <b>A. He is in an office around the corner.</b></p> <p>3 <b>And I am so sorry, Acting DI Schamberger was</b></p> <p>4 <b>actually in a different building, to my knowledge.</b></p> <p>5 Q. We did, we heard about that last week.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Thank you very much.</p> <p>8 The case progression unit though on which you</p> <p>9 worked, I think you have explained, would not involve</p> <p>10 you attending the scene of any deaths, is that right?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>12 Q. In fact the death that you attended of Gabriel Kovari</p> <p>13 was the first death you had attended on the borough at</p> <p>14 all?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. When you were interviewed by the IOPC, you were asked</p> <p>17 questions about your previous experience and I think you</p> <p>18 accepted that you hadn't had much, if any, experience of</p> <p>19 attending deaths before?</p> <p>20 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Had you in fact ever attended the scene of a death while</p> <p>22 working for the BTP or the NCA?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Is it fair to say that the deaths on the railways are</p> <p>25 often, sadly, self-inflicted deaths?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 167</p>
<p>1 <b>office -- so there was a row of three desks, so that</b></p> <p>2 <b>made up the main office or the CID. On the opposite</b></p> <p>3 <b>side of the room were safeguarding, who was another</b></p> <p>4 <b>large unit, very busy unit. And another part of</b></p> <p>5 <b>safeguarding was in the top left-hand corner.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Can we just bring up, briefly, please a document we have</p> <p>7 looked at a couple of times, but not I think with you.</p> <p>8 It is in tab 3 of the main jury bundle, it is the</p> <p>9 organogram, tab 4, forgive me, I think it is INQ41.</p> <p>10 Just so that I can understand this.</p> <p>11 Can we bring up the organogram. On the left-hand</p> <p>12 side we see various members of the CID team, correct?</p> <p>13 You see people like DS Turrell, you see yourself in the</p> <p>14 middle?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. DS O'Donnell, what you are describing as the main office</p> <p>17 involves the people on the left-hand side of this</p> <p>18 picture all being in a room like this?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Thank you. We can take that down.</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes, I beg your pardon, obviously at the top of that</b></p> <p>22 <b>list was acting DCI Kirk. He had a separate office.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Forgive me, I was meaning the left --</p> <p>24 <b>A. I beg your pardon, yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. He is somewhere on this floor, is he, but perhaps in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 166</p>	<p>1 <b>A. It would be fair to say that, yes. Although there</b></p> <p>2 <b>are -- there were a number of other occasions when that</b></p> <p>3 <b>wasn't the case.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Just bring up, please, IPC999, internal 33. Just to</p> <p>5 clarify, you were asked about this by the IPCC, about</p> <p>6 eight lines up from the bottom:</p> <p>7 "What was your experience around attending deaths as</p> <p>8 a DC or in your previous roles at the BTP?"</p> <p>9 "Not huge."</p> <p>10 You say, is that right?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes, it wasn't huge.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Can I just bring up a different document, please, it is</p> <p>13 IPC625, internal page 10, and it is part of the log</p> <p>14 I think from the scene. The handwritten version of</p> <p>15 this, if one looks, please, at internal page 10, lists</p> <p>16 I think the uniformed people at the scene, is that</p> <p>17 right?</p> <p>18 <b>A. I think I am looking at a different document, madam.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Forgive me, IPC625, sorry I have not got it on my screen</p> <p>20 at all. IPC625, internal page 10.</p> <p>21 Do you see there a list of PCs, that is the</p> <p>22 uniformed group of officers who attend, is that right?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. We see over the page your attendance is written on</p> <p>25 internal page 8 -- we can just go back to that -- so we</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 168</p>

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

<p>1 know that this is the right log, correct?</p> <p>2 We see on internal page 8, in fact chronologically</p> <p>3 towards the end but it says here, "DC Peter Sweetman</p> <p>4 attended, deemed not suspicious", yes?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes I believe this is a log written by PS Tina Cooper.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Just going between those pages, please, to internal</p> <p>7 page 9, somebody has written up various things to do</p> <p>8 with different officers by reference to their collar</p> <p>9 numbers. Do we see this at the foot of internal page 9,</p> <p>10 that the officer, I think with collar number 607,</p> <p>11 I think that a PC Dhar(?), from whom we have not heard,</p> <p>12 PC Dhar it looks as if it says:</p> <p>13 "... stated CID reluctant to attend scene</p> <p>14 initially."</p> <p>15 Do you see that?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Can you help with why they were reluctant to attend the</p> <p>18 scene of an apparently unexplained and potentially</p> <p>19 suspicious death?</p> <p>20 <b>A. No, I can't help with that, I am afraid. I was just</b></p> <p>21 <b>asked to attend, so I don't know anything about that</b></p> <p>22 <b>conversation.</b></p> <p>23 Q. When you gave your account of this to the IOPC, you</p> <p>24 explained that you were approached by one or two of the</p> <p>25 DSs in the main CID office. You indicated that -- it's</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 169</p>	<p>1 <b>lack of experience in this role, which I completely</b></p> <p>2 <b>understand, that as a police officer, and with my</b></p> <p>3 <b>experience, I was competent enough to go to that scene</b></p> <p>4 <b>and make an assessment.</b></p> <p>5 Q. All right.</p> <p>6 Having not then spoken to DCI Kirk at all about</p> <p>7 going to the scene, and having not I think attended any</p> <p>8 deaths while on the borough or indeed many while in your</p> <p>9 previous roles, did you familiarise yourself with what</p> <p>10 the Metropolitan Police's policies were around this sort</p> <p>11 of occasion or this sort of event?</p> <p>12 <b>A. At that point, no.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Bring up, please, IPC63, which is within the jury</p> <p>14 bundle A, tab 20. Does it follow then that you were not</p> <p>15 familiar with what the particular roles and</p> <p>16 responsibilities were in homicide and unexplained deaths</p> <p>17 according to the Met Police policy?</p> <p>18 <b>A. I wasn't familiar with it. However, I was with two DCs,</b></p> <p>19 <b>I was with an experienced inspector, present at the</b></p> <p>20 <b>scene, another sergeant present at the scene, all</b></p> <p>21 <b>experienced officers. And ultimately, my thinking is,</b></p> <p>22 <b>was, directly in line with the policy, albeit I was not</b></p> <p>23 <b>fully aware of it at that time.</b></p> <p>24 <b>So, in other words, what I am saying is in order to</b></p> <p>25 <b>identify, I was competent enough to make decisions in</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 171</p>
<p>1 internal page 35 of your first interview -- they said</p> <p>2 they were sinking with work, is that right?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. You I think explained in your interview that because the</p> <p>5 CPU dealt with different kinds of work, you hadn't in</p> <p>6 fact left your office for three weeks. Is that right?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Sorry, if again I should understand this but who was</p> <p>9 your actual boss on the CPU, was it Mr Kirk or was it</p> <p>10 an inspector?</p> <p>11 <b>A. At the time, I believe it was -- well, in fact it should</b></p> <p>12 <b>have been an A/DI, but I don't think there was anybody</b></p> <p>13 <b>in that role at that time, so theoretically it would</b></p> <p>14 <b>have been Acting DCI Kirk, yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. When you were asked to go and attend the scene of</p> <p>16 Gabriel's death, did you check with him whether that was</p> <p>17 all right?</p> <p>18 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>19 Q. This was something that wasn't necessarily part of your</p> <p>20 role, at all, and wasn't necessarily approved by him?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Well, I have been asked by two colleagues to help them</b></p> <p>22 <b>out because they are sinking with work. It wouldn't be</b></p> <p>23 <b>right of me, in my opinion, to say no, I am not going to</b></p> <p>24 <b>do that.</b></p> <p>25 <b>And I felt that, albeit, yes, you referred to my</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 170</p>	<p>1 <b>relation to identifying suspicion, based upon the facts</b></p> <p>2 <b>at the scene at the time and if there was any suspicion</b></p> <p>3 <b>there, I would have alerted the relevant authorities.</b></p> <p>4 <b>At that point it would have been the DI, albeit perhaps</b></p> <p>5 <b>there wasn't one, so it would have been acting DCI Kirk.</b></p> <p>6 <b>He would then have had to attend the scene and if he</b></p> <p>7 <b>agreed with any elements regarding suspicion, at that</b></p> <p>8 <b>point he would have called the HAT car.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Just looking within the document, please, borough CID</p> <p>10 officers:</p> <p>11 "On being informed of a sudden death the substantive</p> <p>12 CID officer (preferable of sergeant rank) will go to the</p> <p>13 scene and assess the situation. If there is the</p> <p>14 slightest doubt then the event will be dealt with as</p> <p>15 a suspicious death. In the event of any doubt about</p> <p>16 whether a death is suspicious or not the advice of the</p> <p>17 BOCU DI will be sought to resolve the issue."</p> <p>18 Just two questions, please, that flow from that. Is</p> <p>19 it your evidence that although you hadn't read this</p> <p>20 policy, you were approaching this scene with this</p> <p>21 principle in mind --</p> <p>22 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>23 Q. -- that if there is the slightest doubt, you treat the</p> <p>24 death as suspicious?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 172</p>

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

<p>1 Q. If there was any doubt about whether there was any 2 doubt, if you like, you would have called the BOCU DI? 3 <b>A. I am slightly confused there, but if there was any 4 suspicion identified at the scene at that point, yes, 5 I would have -- the first thing I would have done was 6 discussed it with Inspector Harman, I would have made 7 him aware that I disagreed with his assessment, I would 8 have made him aware the reasons I disagreed with his 9 assessment and then we would have followed the protocol 10 as it is recorded there, albeit, yes, I wasn't fully 11 aware of that at that time and ensured that senior 12 officers on the borough would have alerted to attend in 13 order to call the HAT car.</b> 14 Q. Just a final point, please, about your background. Can 15 I bring up IPC1000, internal page 35. I think it 16 follows perhaps from what you have said before but you 17 were specifically asked by the IPCC whether you had had 18 training in staged scenes, what is described as "stage 19 scenes", I am fairly sure they mean "staged scenes", do 20 you see that? 21 <b>A. I do.</b> 22 Q. You explain that you hadn't, over the page, because your 23 background had been largely proactive, but you did 24 explain that you understood or you had had training 25 I think 15 or 20 years before about how to preserve</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 173</p>	<p>1 did -- to make it look like there has been something 2 that has happened that hasn't happened -- 3 <b>A. I beg your pardon, I understand where you are going. 4 Yes.</b> 5 Q. Preserving the scene is something different, isn't it? 6 <b>A. It is different, yes, I had not had training in staged 7 scenes and I had had some training in relation to the 8 preservation of scenes many years before.</b> 9 Q. In your interview you volunteered quite a few insights 10 into your own mindset. 11 <b>A. Yes.</b> 12 Q. Is this right, that you said to yourself, or about 13 yourself, IPC999, internal page 17, that as far as you 14 are concerned, bring up the middle of page internal 17: 15 "As far as I am concerned, I am a bloody good 16 detective." 17 Do you see that? 18 <b>A. Yes.</b> 19 Q. Then go, please, to internal 29 of that document the 20 bottom of the page you say: 21 "I was the detective there on the day, I consider 22 things in a lot of depth. I am, you know, a thinker, 23 I like to delve into things." 24 Do you see that? 25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 175</p>
<p>1 a scene. 2 <b>A. Yes.</b> 3 Q. Which is very different, isn't it, to the possibility of 4 a scene being staged? 5 <b>A. I think that is -- yes, I think that is a typo, is it 6 not?</b> 7 Q. No, I am sure it is "staged", but your answer is not, is 8 it, your answer over the page, if we look, please, is -- 9 the question is put to you: 10 "Have you had any training in staged scenes?" 11 This is the bottom of internal page 35, do you see 12 that? 13 <b>A. Right.</b> 14 Q. Go back to 35, please, you say: 15 "As I explained earlier, my experiences in policing 16 is largely proactive, largely undercover type stuff." 17 Then you go on to say: 18 "But I have had training 15 or 20 years ago about 19 preserving a scene." 20 Do you see that? 21 <b>A. Yes.</b> 22 Q. That is quite different to whether or not a scene has 23 been staged, isn't it? They are two quite different 24 equally important concepts, aren't they? A staged scene 25 is where a criminal has done -- as we now know Mr Port</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 174</p>	<p>1 Q. Have you also said in your interviews that you accept 2 that you can't take things at face value when you attend 3 these scenes? 4 <b>A. Yes.</b> 5 Q. The reference for that is internal 17. 6 <b>A. Hmm.</b> 7 Q. You have said in your evidence today, and in your 8 interview, that the two DCs that were with you, you did 9 have extensive discussions with? 10 <b>A. I didn't say extensive, I said they were present when 11 I had a conversation with Inspector Harman.</b> 12 Q. All right. I think the reference in your interview is 13 to having had long discussions with them? 14 <b>A. Yes, they were present.</b> 15 Q. I think in your evidence today, just before lunch you 16 said that essentially you discussed with the two DCs, 17 you said effectively: 18 "Do any of you have anything to say to me to 19 dissuade me from my view?" 20 That is essentially it, is that right? 21 <b>A. No, not necessarily.</b> 22 <b>So the conversation at that point took place between 23 Inspector Harman and myself. Inspector Harman, 24 DS Cooper, the two detectives and there may have been 25 other officers present, including London Ambulance</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 176</p>

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

<p>1 <b>Service. So that was the point at which that discussion</b>  2 <b>was had. The two detective constables that you are</b>  3 <b>referring to were present during that conversation.</b>  4 Q. I see. But you do accept, I think, we will bring up,  5 please, IPC999, internal page 22, that the input from  6 the two CID officers you describe here as being long  7 discussions, so you were drawing on what they knew?  8 <b>A. I was asking questions of them, yes, correct.</b>  9 Q. We see at the top of internal page 22, "Long  10 discussions".  11 Go, please, to internal page 32, is this right, that  12 you explained to the IPCC that the two DCs that you had  13 with you were DC Garrett and DC Desai?  14 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b>  15 Q. The jury have heard a lot of evidence from DC Desai  16 about his interview of Stephen Port in June 2014. We  17 are now in August 2014.  18 They have heard how he was therefore intimately  19 aware of Port's account of finding the body of  20 Anthony Walgate outside his flat, just a matter of yards  21 from this scene, and how Port then changed his account  22 dramatically to one where he dragged the body out of the  23 flat rather than finding it there?  24 <b>A. Yes.</b>  25 Q. Did he ever mention any of that to you in these long</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 177</p>	<p>1 <b>A. I think it would have been nice to have known more</b>  2 <b>information, if it had been available to me at the time.</b>  3 <b>But that would have been down to DC Desai to have drawn</b>  4 <b>that link himself, so it is always -- I think -- easy</b>  5 <b>and perhaps dangerous to look back and say, "Wouldn't</b>  6 <b>that have been nice?" But only if -- yes, ultimately,</b>  7 <b>as an officer, in charge of a scene or running a scene,</b>  8 <b>you would like as much information as is possibly</b>  9 <b>available to you to allow you to make a decision.</b>  10 Q. Bring up, please, IPC251. This is an email chain  11 I think that you were involved in in September of that  12 year. This is after Daniel has been found. Just look  13 at the foot of IPC251, isn't this what the email says,  14 Mr Kirk says:  15 "Can I have a summary of the three deaths, just the  16 dates, names and addresses, et cetera."  17 Do you see that?  18 <b>A. Yes.</b>  19 Q. Isn't it right that these three deaths, Anthony, Gabriel  20 and Daniel, were the three unexplained deaths on the  21 borough in 2014?  22 <b>A. I believe so, but I don't think I knew that at the time.</b>  23 Q. Taking that down, because you suggested to the jury that  24 it wouldn't be possible to interpret the policy in the  25 way that learned counsel for the coroner put to you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 179</p>
<p>1 conversations?  2 <b>A. No.</b>  3 Q. Knowing now what you do know, what I have just perhaps  4 put to you about what DC Desai did know, doesn't that  5 now surprise and concern you? Because what he knew all  6 about was the death of another young slim white man  7 found outside in suspicious circumstances, a matter of  8 yards away, and your evidence is that he didn't  9 volunteer this to you as a new person on the borough?  10 <b>A. No, he didn't volunteer that information to me. But he</b>  11 <b>would have needed to draw the link between the two and</b>  12 <b>whilst, again, I think looking back, we can now see that</b>  13 <b>perhaps -- or that didn't happen at the time, the two</b>  14 <b>scenes were very different. One was outside a person's</b>  15 <b>home, this one was some distance away --</b>  16 Q. Forgive me, I will ask you about some of these  17 differences but looking back on it now, working on the  18 basis that all of your officers are meant to be  19 professionally curious and that you are all meant to be  20 acting at the scene to try and look for anything that  21 doesn't feel right --  22 <b>A. Yes.</b>  23 Q. -- doesn't it now surprise and disappoint you that  24 DC Desai did not tell you what he knew about  25 Anthony Walgate' death?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 178</p>	<p>1 because there are so many deaths, but in fact we have  2 heard, haven't we, from one of the inspectors that the  3 number of deaths that are like this, if you like, and  4 I am just going to quote perhaps back at you,  5 Inspector Harman's evidence, it is Day 18, page 12:  6 "While the borough officers may be called to many  7 deaths in care homes and things of that nature, scenes  8 that are different because the death wasn't expected and  9 because there is some concern around the cause of death,  10 because it is not clear, occur about two or three times  11 a year."  12 <b>A. Yes, when I made my reference, I was referring to the</b>  13 <b>Metropolitan Police and the whole of London. I believe</b>  14 <b>Inspector Harman is referring to Barking and Dagenham.</b>  15 Q. Yes, so on Barking and Dagenham what I am suggesting to  16 you is that when you attended the scene of Gabriel's  17 death, that was probably, as far as we understand it,  18 the second unexplained death in 2014, and a matter of  19 weeks or months perhaps, a few months after Anthony's  20 death, do you understand?  21 <b>A. Yes.</b>  22 Q. Doesn't that make it all the more concerning that you  23 were not made aware by DC Desai of what he knew about  24 Anthony Walgate's death?  25 <b>A. Potentially. I think you are right to highlight that</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 180</p>

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

<p>1 <b>there was a lack of communication and ultimately that is</b>  2 <b>evident.</b>  3 Q. When you were interviewed by the IPCC about Gabriel's  4 death and about the scene, bring up, please, IPC999,  5 internal 42. Just about six lines up on the bottom you  6 explain to the investigators that there was no obvious  7 reason for his death; do you see that?  8 <b>A. I am sorry, where are you looking again?</b>  9 Q. Five lines up I think from the bottom, PS, on the  10 left-hand side, does it not say, "No obvious reason for  11 his death"?  12 <b>A. Yes.</b>  13 Q. You had not found on his body, had you, any evidence of  14 drug track marks or things like that or any drugs  15 paraphernalia?  16 <b>A. Correct.</b>  17 Q. So you were left with a situation, weren't you, where  18 you simply did not know how he had died?  19 <b>A. Correct.</b>  20 Q. In those circumstances, surely the right thing to do  21 would have been at the very least, bearing in mind your  22 own limited experience, take some advice from another  23 person within CID, from a DI or from the BOCU DI, isn't  24 that what you should have done?  25 <b>A. No, I disagree. I think I had enough experience with me</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 181</p>	<p>1 Q. Of course.  2 <b>A. He has different experience to me, I was utilising my</b>  3 <b>experience at that time.</b>  4 Q. He did agree with this proposition.  5 You left the position with no real idea of how  6 Gabriel had got there or how he had died?  7 <b>A. Yes.</b>  8 Q. He agreed with that and that is your evidence too, isn't  9 it?  10 <b>A. Yes.</b>  11 Q. He has said this, it's page 55 of his evidence, if you  12 had said to him at any point, "I think it is  13 suspicious", we would have had a conversation with the  14 borough DI. He was the person authorised to call the  15 HAT car.  16 Pausing there, your input into this decision making  17 was important, wasn't it? He was going to listen to  18 what you had to say?  19 <b>A. That is the reason he called me in the first place --</b>  20 <b>not called me, but called CID. He wanted input, he</b>  21 <b>wanted to test his thinking against what we assessed</b>  22 <b>innocently to see whether we agreed or disagreed with</b>  23 <b>each other.</b>  24 Q. I think you understand, don't you, the fundamental  25 distinction between an investigation that the MIT team</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 183</p>
<p>1 <b>present at the scene in order to advise me and discuss</b>  2 <b>with me and make a decision.</b>  3 <b>That ultimately is what I am there to do. If I felt</b>  4 <b>that it needed referring to a senior officer back at</b>  5 <b>CID, then I would have most definitely done that.</b>  6 Q. You have described in your IOPC interview how you looked  7 at Gabriel and what you described of having seen him and  8 so on.  9 When he gave evidence, Inspector Harman did not seem  10 to share that view of the impression of Gabriel's body,  11 and he said this, it's page 51 and 52:  12 "I disagree with what Sergeant Sweetman said. It  13 was possible this guy was taking drugs, he looked  14 like ... et cetera, et cetera, he didn't look like  15 a drug user or a typical drug user to me."  16 Do you want to reflect on your evidence about that?  17 <b>A. No, that was my thinking. My understanding. And my --</b>  18 <b>ultimately, my decision and I recorded that.</b>  19 <b>I understand that Inspector Harman had his views and he</b>  20 <b>disagrees with me and he is entitled to do that, but</b>  21 <b>ultimately that didn't change our view around the scene</b>  22 <b>and the suspicious nature or non-suspicious nature of</b>  23 <b>what we were looking at.</b>  24 <b>So I am aware of that from Inspector Harman, but we</b>  25 <b>don't always agree on everything.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 182</p>	<p>1 take over, the investigation that a borough CID unit can  2 carry out and the investigation that a uniformed officer  3 can carry out for the coroner. You understand those  4 different types of investigation, I think?  5 <b>A. Yes, I do, but at that time -- I see where you are</b>  6 <b>going, ma'am, but it was unexplained. I felt that we</b>  7 <b>may get the answers in relation to Gabriel's death from</b>  8 <b>the toxicology, which we subsequently did, and I didn't</b>  9 <b>see at that point -- so it is an unexplained death. We</b>  10 <b>are not saying it is not suspicious, so it is</b>  11 <b>unexplained and it would continue to be investigated.</b>  12 <b>Now, the policy states that at that stage, it is the</b>  13 <b>duty inspector, which in this case was Mr Harman's role,</b>  14 <b>to take on that investigation together with his</b>  15 <b>officers.</b>  16 <b>If at any point subsequent to that there was</b>  17 <b>an element of suspicion, or a reason why we needed</b>  18 <b>another conversation, that was available to take place.</b>  19 Q. The point I am making though perhaps is a slightly  20 different one, which is that the assessment of the scene  21 is absolutely crucial, isn't it, because if that  22 assessment of the scene is wrong, the investigation goes  23 down a very different road and in Gabriel's case we know  24 that the investigation that he had, in terms of his  25 death, if you like, was carried out by a very junior</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 184</p>

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

<p>1 uniformed officer reporting to the coroner. You 2 understand that is what happened?</p> <p>3 <b>A. No, I don't. Sorry, who is the -- you mean the post 4 investigation, I beg your pardon?</b></p> <p>5 Q. No, so Gabriel is found dead. You feed into 6 a decision-making process at the scene that his death is 7 not suspicious?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. What happened in his case, slightly differently to some 10 of the others, is that his death was investigated by 11 a junior uniformed officer reporting directly to the 12 coroner. As far as we can see, all that happened in the 13 first few days and weeks of that investigation is that 14 PC Faulkner took a statement from Mr Pape and sent it to 15 the coroner.</p> <p>16 All right, so just pausing there, there was 17 absolutely no proactive attempt to follow up any leads 18 or piece together how Gabriel had got to be where he was 19 found dead. Do you understand?</p> <p>20 <b>A. I understand that, yes, I do understand that.</b></p> <p>21 <b>However, obviously from my perspective, I have given 22 an input and if I could have assisted them any further, 23 I most certainly would have done and if CID could have 24 assisted them at that stage any further then they would 25 have done, I am sure.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 185</p>	<p>1 <b>indications of any assault or anything that would 2 indicate the inference of a third party. We went 3 through everything thoroughly. We investigated it, we 4 could see no suspicion. If there was, I most certainly 5 would have raised that with the relevant officers at the 6 time, being senior officers at CID.</b></p> <p>7 <b>So I don't agree that there was an ineffective 8 investigation at the scene of Kovari. I think that the 9 investigation at that point was relevant, it was 10 accurate, I think ultimately we could potentially have 11 assisted with the subsequent investigation had we have 12 known that they were struggling to progress those 13 enquiries.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>15 I am just trying to focus, I am conscious of the 16 time limit I have been allowed, so I am going to move 17 quite quickly, if I may?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Sure.</b></p> <p>19 Q. You moved I think into the main CID office in 20 October 2014; is that right?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Your evidence is that when you were sent the email from 23 DC Adeyemo-Phillips about the Gabriel and Daniel issue 24 together, that you didn't link what she was asking about 25 in terms of information about Daniel with Gabriel's</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 187</p>
<p>1 <b>So whilst maybe that investigation got left to 2 a junior officer, that was unbeknown to me at that time. 3 That must have been a decision that was made by 4 Inspector Harman or his team in relation to who would 5 receive that investigation. I can only assume that 6 whoever made that decision was happy that the officer 7 that it was given to was competent enough to progress 8 that enquiry.</b></p> <p>9 Q. I suggest to you that based on the lack of drugs found 10 on Gabriel, the lack of drugs paraphernalia and the fact 11 that you simply had no real idea how he died, it was 12 appropriate for you to have taken further advice and not 13 declared his death a non-suspicious death, you 14 understand?</p> <p>15 <b>A. I understand what you are saying, but I don't 16 necessarily agree with it.</b></p> <p>17 Q. I suggest to you that because you took that decision and 18 you fed into the decision making with DI Harman, the 19 level of investigation of Gabriel's death was minimal 20 and there were significant missed opportunities 21 therefore to identify Mr Port?</p> <p>22 <b>A. No, I disagree with that. You know, we had a long 23 discussion at the scene, we talked through everything, 24 we went through his property. We discussed where he had 25 been found, the location, the fact that there was no</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 186</p>	<p>1 death, that at no point did you understand that the main 2 office was looking at these as linked deaths?</p> <p>3 <b>A. No, I didn't understand that, no.</b></p> <p>4 Q. You also received I think in November 2014 an email 5 enclosing a report about Anthony Walgate, you received 6 a coroner's report about Anthony Walgate. Is that 7 right?</p> <p>8 <b>A. So you are referring to the request I sent to 9 DS O'Donnell?</b></p> <p>10 Q. Yes, and you have explained I think in your interview 11 that you didn't know what a coroner's report looked 12 like, you wanted to see what one looked like. As it 13 happened, the one you were sent -- I think you were sent 14 two, but you were sent one including all of the details 15 about Anthony Walgate's death. Is it your evidence that 16 you didn't read the substance of that at all?</p> <p>17 <b>A. That's correct, I used it as a template in order to 18 formulate a report for the coroner in relation to 19 a different death.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I think you have explained that between Gabriel's death 21 and Jack Taylor's death you had attended one other death 22 that was not suspicious?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>24 Q. You have explained in your interview, bring up, please, 25 IPC1000, internal 37, that despite that still very</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 188</p>

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

<p>1 limited experience of attending deaths you felt slightly</p> <p>2 more confident in approaching the Jack Taylor scene, is</p> <p>3 that right?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. You say:</p> <p>6 "I had been in a role that required me to go out to</p> <p>7 scenes ..."</p> <p>8 So you're leaving your office now and going out to</p> <p>9 scenes, but not going to scenes of deaths largely?</p> <p>10 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>11 Q. You say at the foot:</p> <p>12 "I have never questioned my ability to make</p> <p>13 decisions."</p> <p>14 Is that right?</p> <p>15 <b>A. That's right.</b></p> <p>16 Q. The scene of Jack Taylor's death, just taking it quite</p> <p>17 shortly, has involved, hasn't it, officers at the scene</p> <p>18 not locating a tourniquet and wipes that were found at</p> <p>19 post mortem, correct?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Not even identifying to seize a red blanket on which he</p> <p>22 was placed, correct?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I have seen the documentation in relation to the red</b></p> <p>24 <b>blanket and, together with the other officers, I can't</b></p> <p>25 <b>understand how that has occurred. I don't remember</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 189</p>	<p>1 Q. "The CID were called, two uniformed officers were asked</p> <p>2 by you, as we now know, to conduct a more thorough</p> <p>3 search of the body. They stripped the body of Jack of</p> <p>4 clothing in order to facilitate the search after the</p> <p>5 body was tented. If the death has been treated as</p> <p>6 suspicious, this approach to searching the body appears</p> <p>7 unusual and if it was not being treated as suspicious</p> <p>8 the reason for the search is not clear."</p> <p>9 It goes on to say:</p> <p>10 "This approach to searching the body is not</p> <p>11 consistent with current practice."</p> <p>12 Do you want to comment on that?</p> <p>13 <b>A. So the reason for the search to be conducted in such</b></p> <p>14 <b>a way was to identify -- at that point there was no</b></p> <p>15 <b>suspicion, that was not to say the suspicion did not lie</b></p> <p>16 <b>beneath Jack's clothing, so to carry out a search at</b></p> <p>17 <b>that level was absolutely necessary and I disagree with</b></p> <p>18 <b>that. It is important to cover all the aspects so that</b></p> <p>19 <b>we can make a full -- or I can make a full decision, the</b></p> <p>20 <b>inspector can make a full decision, everybody present,</b></p> <p>21 <b>so we have to carry out a search as best as we possibly</b></p> <p>22 <b>can, in order to as certain if we can identify any</b></p> <p>23 <b>further evidence.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Bring up, please, IPC1000, internal page 11, just taking</p> <p>25 you to a few final references please in your IOPC second</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 191</p>
<p>1 <b>seeing a red blanket at the time and I remember them</b></p> <p>2 <b>stating the same. So how --</b></p> <p>3 Q. The fact is, though, isn't it that it was not identified</p> <p>4 and seized?</p> <p>5 <b>A. That is the fact, yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. The fact is that later at the post mortem stage a small</p> <p>7 needle mark was found on Jack's arm that was not seen at</p> <p>8 the scene; is that right?</p> <p>9 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>10 Q. The family of Jack Taylor will say that they were told</p> <p>11 by an officer that, because he was nicely dressed, he</p> <p>12 didn't look like a typical drug user. Was that</p> <p>13 something you identified?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I don't think I made an assessment of that at the scene.</b></p> <p>15 Q. You have talked about his build.</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, no, I am aware of that.</b></p> <p>17 <b>So it wasn't -- at no point have I said that Jack</b></p> <p>18 <b>resembled a person potentially rough sleeping in that</b></p> <p>19 <b>location. And I would not disagree with the fact that</b></p> <p>20 <b>Jack was fairly smartly dressed.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Can I bring up, please, IPC300, internal page 20,</p> <p>22 paragraph 12.2.2, I think just to give you the chance to</p> <p>23 meet this, there is some evidence from a forensic expert</p> <p>24 about the search. Can we just look at 12.2.2?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 190</p>	<p>1 interview.</p> <p>2 On several different parts of the interview you</p> <p>3 describe the location where Jack Taylor was found. Do</p> <p>4 you see at the foot of internal page 11 you say:</p> <p>5 "The scene obviously was not too far away from the</p> <p>6 scene of Gabriel's death."</p> <p>7 Do you see that?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Then you go over the page to say this, on internal</p> <p>10 page 12, halfway through a sentence:</p> <p>11 "It was a different scene. That is very important</p> <p>12 to stipulate. It was a different scene at a different</p> <p>13 location, but in a similar geographical area."</p> <p>14 You go on to make a point that Jack, unlike Gabriel,</p> <p>15 had been found in full public view.</p> <p>16 Go, please, to internal page 40, you try and explain</p> <p>17 to the IPCC where Jack had been found and you say:</p> <p>18 "I can draw you a map if you want."</p> <p>19 It is the foot of page 40:</p> <p>20 "I can draw you a map if you want, there is a school</p> <p>21 ..."</p> <p>22 Then you go on to talk about where he was found</p> <p>23 relative to the school. Then you talk about</p> <p>24 an industrial building that has been demolished and so</p> <p>25 on and then you go on to describe all of that.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 192</p>

48 (Pages 189 to 192)



<p>1 Going back, please, to internal page 18, you say</p> <p>2 that you didn't even give it a second thought that he</p> <p>3 might have been placed in that area by somebody placing</p> <p>4 drugs on him.</p> <p>5 Do you see that?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Just looking at the detail of what you have given about</p> <p>8 the different locations, saying that Jack had been found</p> <p>9 in a different location from Gabriel, the jury have seen</p> <p>10 it is just over the wall, isn't it?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Were you trying in your IOPC interview to give</p> <p>13 an impression of a distance between two these bodies</p> <p>14 that was not in fact there?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Absolutely not, I would never mislead any investigation.</b></p> <p>16 Q. The reality is that they were just over the same wall.</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes, I believe so. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. You had been at both scenes, you had been at Gabriel's</p> <p>19 scene and you had been at Jack's scene?</p> <p>20 <b>A. But they were different locations.</b></p> <p>21 Q. But they are geographically just over the same wall,</p> <p>22 aren't they?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes, but different scenes. If he had been found in</b></p> <p>24 <b>exactly the same spot. But he wasn't found -- you know,</b></p> <p>25 <b>they were not found in the same spot. They were in</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 193</p>	<p>1 <b>you.</b></p> <p>2 Q. I think your evidence has been that DC Adeyemo-Phillips</p> <p>3 did not say to you, as she said to this jury that she</p> <p>4 did, that she mentioned the issue of the missing phone</p> <p>5 on Jack and she said specifically there were missing</p> <p>6 phones on Gabriel and Daniel too. She didn't say that?</p> <p>7 <b>A. She absolutely did not say that.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Although we know from Inspector O'Donohue's evidence</p> <p>9 that he had received information over the radio that two</p> <p>10 bodies had been found in a similar location to Jack's</p> <p>11 the year before, neither you nor he asked proactively</p> <p>12 for any information about what that might have meant.</p> <p>13 You did not ask for anything in response to what was</p> <p>14 heard over the radio about those other two bodies?</p> <p>15 <b>A. I was not present when Inspector O'Donohue took his</b></p> <p>16 <b>radio message, so I didn't hear that being discussed and</b></p> <p>17 <b>he didn't make me away of the fact that he had just been</b></p> <p>18 <b>told that there had been previous incidents.</b></p> <p>19 Q. We have had read to the jury already PC Greenaway's</p> <p>20 statement that indicates she was tasked with asking his</p> <p>21 family, Jack's family, at just after 5.10 about the</p> <p>22 phone. Are you quite sure DC Adeyemo-Phillips didn't</p> <p>23 talk to you about the missing phones being very similar</p> <p>24 while you were at the scene?</p> <p>25 <b>A. If she had have done, this investigation would have gone</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 195</p>
<p>1 <b>different spots. Yes, over a wall. Yes, very close to</b></p> <p>2 <b>each other.</b></p> <p>3 Q. And otherwise -- accepting that they were in a very</p> <p>4 similar location -- presenting in a very similar way,</p> <p>5 aren't they?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Slim white young men who seemed to be propped up against</p> <p>8 a wall, where there is no other obvious cause of death.</p> <p>9 That is fair, isn't it?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Ma'am, I recognise looking back now that -- how this</b></p> <p>11 <b>looks, but I only had the information available to me at</b></p> <p>12 <b>the time and the two investigations were a year apart.</b></p> <p>13 Q. We understand that --</p> <p>14 <b>A. To my knowledge, the initial investigation had been</b></p> <p>15 <b>carried out and was finalised.</b></p> <p>16 <b>The reason that didn't throw up in my mind was</b></p> <p>17 <b>because that one has been investigated, yes, we are at</b></p> <p>18 <b>a similar location, yes, people go there to take drugs,</b></p> <p>19 <b>and, yes, all the evidence was telling me that this was</b></p> <p>20 <b>a similar incident, but I had no way of knowing that</b></p> <p>21 <b>they was linked.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Well, I suggest to you that based on your own knowledge</p> <p>23 of the Gabriel scene, you should have been more</p> <p>24 suspicious, more curious, do you understand?</p> <p>25 <b>A. I understand what you are saying but I disagree with</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 194</p>	<p>1 <b>in a very different direction. Because what you are</b></p> <p>2 <b>essentially saying to me is that at the scene,</b></p> <p>3 <b>DC Adeyemo-Phillips on her own linked all of these</b></p> <p>4 <b>deaths, and that did not happen.</b></p> <p>5 Q. The jury has heard some evidence to suggest that she had</p> <p>6 been specifically tasked with that role by DS Turrell,</p> <p>7 that before the scene of Jack's death she had been</p> <p>8 specifically asked to look at any possible links between</p> <p>9 Anthony, Gabriel and Daniel, do you understand that that</p> <p>10 is what some of the evidence shows or do you not know</p> <p>11 that detail?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I am not familiar with that part of the evidence, but if</b></p> <p>13 <b>that what is she was told to do by DS Turrell, then so</b></p> <p>14 <b>be it.</b></p> <p>15 Q. There is a conflict around that, but what I suggest to</p> <p>16 you is that she has given evidence of a conversation</p> <p>17 with you at the scene of Jack's death and you obviously</p> <p>18 disagree about that?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I do, for the reasons I just outlined, yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. What I suggest to you is that despite the drugs</p> <p>21 paraphernalia found on Jack, that because of these bits</p> <p>22 of information about previous very similar deaths, you</p> <p>23 should not have declared the scene of his death</p> <p>24 a non-suspicious one, do you understand?</p> <p>25 <b>A. I understand, yes, in terms of if I had known that at</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 196</p>

49 (Pages 193 to 196)

<p>1 <b>the time, but I didn't and if I had known that, then</b></p> <p>2 <b>yes, it would have been very different.</b></p> <p>3 Q. If it is right if the jury concludes that</p> <p>4 DC Adeyemo-Phillips did not mention to you the earlier</p> <p>5 similarities between Jack's death and Gabriel and</p> <p>6 Daniel's death, then, again, that shows a lack of</p> <p>7 professional curiosity by her, doesn't it?</p> <p>8 <b>A. I can't comment as to DC Adeyemo-Phillips, what she has</b></p> <p>9 <b>said and what she hasn't said. I am aware of some of</b></p> <p>10 <b>the evidence given in this hearing, I don't know all of</b></p> <p>11 <b>it and I can't speculate as to, you know, her position,</b></p> <p>12 <b>I am afraid.</b></p> <p>13 Q. It is fair to assume, isn't it, that you would have had</p> <p>14 conversations with her in the same way you have</p> <p>15 described having conversations with DC Desai at the</p> <p>16 Gabriel scene, you are asking the DCs for information?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Absolutely, yes, I took T/DC Adeyemo-Phillips along with</b></p> <p>18 <b>me, I can't remember the exact reason but one of them</b></p> <p>19 <b>certainly would have been her as an inexperienced</b></p> <p>20 <b>officer to enable her learning and she was certainly</b></p> <p>21 <b>present when I had the conversations with Inspector</b></p> <p>22 <b>O'Donohue, very similarly to that that I had with</b></p> <p>23 <b>Inspector Harman, where we discussed the situation in</b></p> <p>24 <b>relation to what was going on. And at no point, at no</b></p> <p>25 <b>point, did DC Adeyemo-Phillips raise the issue regarding</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 197</p>	<p>1 <b>A. The investigating officers, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 Aside from the fact that you yourself could have</p> <p>4 carried out some kind of investigation or review into</p> <p>5 these earlier deaths, wasn't the obvious thing to do at</p> <p>6 this point, when the coroner had raised this, to go to</p> <p>7 Mr Kirk and say, "Look, the coroner is asking about</p> <p>8 whether there are any other similarities between these</p> <p>9 deaths, tell me what your other teams have been looking</p> <p>10 at"? Is that not an obvious thing for you to have done?</p> <p>11 <b>A. I wouldn't say obvious. I think it is possible that</b></p> <p>12 <b>other discussions did take place, as I said to</b></p> <p>13 <b>Mr O'Connor, but unfortunately I cannot recall of those</b></p> <p>14 <b>conversations. So, yes, I take your point. Yes,</b></p> <p>15 <b>I could have gone to acting DCI Kirk. Yes, I could have</b></p> <p>16 <b>done that.</b></p> <p>17 <b>Equally I would not have dismissed it, it has been</b></p> <p>18 <b>sent to the two officers that were leading the</b></p> <p>19 <b>investigation at that time to make them aware of it and</b></p> <p>20 <b>I have no doubt that there were further discussions that</b></p> <p>21 <b>took place, but unfortunately not everything is written</b></p> <p>22 <b>down in an email.</b></p> <p>23 <b>So it is not like it was just ignored.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Do you have any recollection of going to DCI Kirk and</p> <p>25 saying, "This is what the coroner is saying to me"?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 199</p>
<p>1 <b>the similarities in this case.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Finally, you have been asked a lot of questions about</p> <p>3 the investigation that took place after the closing of</p> <p>4 the scene and I won't go into that in any detail.</p> <p>5 Can I just bring up, please, IPC772. Which is the</p> <p>6 email I think where you are -- just bring up IPC772,</p> <p>7 please, these are the discussions here, aren't they,</p> <p>8 about the conversations you had had with the coroner,</p> <p>9 where the coroner had raised concerns about the links or</p> <p>10 the potential links. Do you remember this part of the</p> <p>11 evidence?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Can you just let me read the email, please?</b></p> <p>13 Q. Do you have the right reference? It is an email from</p> <p>14 you, 18 September, the coroner expressing concerns about</p> <p>15 the potential links?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. It was put to you by Mr O'Connor that you could have</p> <p>18 yourself at that point carried out some kind of review</p> <p>19 of deaths, do you see?</p> <p>20 <b>A. It is possible, yes --</b></p> <p>21 Q. Sorry, forgive me, I'm conscious of time, can I just put</p> <p>22 my question and then you can answer it. This email</p> <p>23 chain is from you, I think, being sent to members of the</p> <p>24 uniform officer group, isn't it, Sergeant Tanner and</p> <p>25 Inspector O'Donohue?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 198</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Not him in particular, no.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Right. But he would have been somebody, wouldn't he,</p> <p>3 that had some oversight of what CID had been doing over</p> <p>4 the last few years?</p> <p>5 <b>A. He was in charge of CID.</b></p> <p>6 Q. The evidence that we heard from Inspector O'Donohue on</p> <p>7 Friday was that there is this period of time, as we have</p> <p>8 seen, where there are further enquiries and broadly</p> <p>9 Jack's death is becoming more and not less concerning,</p> <p>10 is that right?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. He has said on page 63 of the transcript, he was at the</p> <p>13 point with that briefing note where he thought that the</p> <p>14 team needed HAT advice, not just CID colleagues. Is</p> <p>15 that not something that you should have also raised at</p> <p>16 that point?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Sorry, where is this?</b></p> <p>18 Q. It is not written down on the document on the screen, it</p> <p>19 is the evidence he gave to the jury on Friday.</p> <p>20 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>21 Q. He said -- I asked him the question:</p> <p>22 "Were you trying to involve detective colleagues</p> <p>23 [that's you] because you were concerned that this case</p> <p>24 was becoming too complicated for your team to</p> <p>25 investigate?"</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 200</p>

50 (Pages 197 to 200)

<p>1 He said:</p> <p>2 "No, I think -- I think ... as I said to Mr O'Connor</p> <p>3 earlier ... I was at the point [where] I think we needed</p> <p>4 HAT advice, not just CID colleagues ..."</p> <p>5 Do you understand?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes. Of course I understand, I think if he said we need</b></p> <p>7 <b>HAT advice, then that conversation may well have taken</b></p> <p>8 <b>place, but, as again I explained earlier, a decision was</b></p> <p>9 <b>taken at that time that we wouldn't speak to HAT because</b></p> <p>10 <b>the investigation was moving in the right direction,</b></p> <p>11 <b>additional staff had been assigned to the investigation</b></p> <p>12 <b>at that meeting and they were happy with that at that</b></p> <p>13 <b>time, because they were part of it. And if they</b></p> <p>14 <b>weren't, then they could have raised that with the</b></p> <p>15 <b>inspector in charge at the time.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Final document, please, IPC640, internal page 1.</p> <p>17 We have got a note here in PC McDonald's email that</p> <p>18 on 5 October the family were raising concerns, the</p> <p>19 family of Jack Taylor, about the number of previous</p> <p>20 deaths at the site and were already asking whether they</p> <p>21 could be connected to Jack:</p> <p>22 "I have told that I have no reason to believe they</p> <p>23 are connected."</p> <p>24 Were you aware that the family, as with earlier</p> <p>25 families in this case, were raising concerns about the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 201</p>	<p>1 Thank you.</p> <p>2 (3.24 pm)</p> <p>3 (A short adjournment)</p> <p>4 (3.37 pm)</p> <p>5 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p>6 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>7 MR O'CONNOR: I think Ms Hill had finished. I'm looking</p> <p>8 behind me to see who wants to go next.</p> <p>9 MR DAVIES: Madam, from the perspective of the borough</p> <p>10 officers there are some disputes of fact but the</p> <p>11 relevant ground has been covered and I would simply be</p> <p>12 repeating to put any more. So no further questions,</p> <p>13 thank you.</p> <p>14 THE CORONER: Thank you very much.</p> <p>15 Questions from MR SKELTON</p> <p>16 MR SKELTON: Mr Sweetman, I ask questions on behalf of the</p> <p>17 Metropolitan Police.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Just a few questions. Can I just ask to have on screen</p> <p>20 MPS1000, please.</p> <p>21 It is under tab 16 for the hard copy.</p> <p>22 Have you seen this document before, Mr Sweetman?</p> <p>23 <b>A. It doesn't look familiar to me. I am just going to read</b></p> <p>24 <b>it, if that is okay? (Pause)</b></p> <p>25 <b>Okay.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 203</p>
<p>1 possibility of these four deaths being linked by</p> <p>2 5 October?</p> <p>3 <b>A. No, I am afraid I wasn't. No.</b></p> <p>4 Q. You have given, have you not, a similar answer to the</p> <p>5 coroner as appears to have been given to the family</p> <p>6 here, that we have no reason to believe these are</p> <p>7 linked?</p> <p>8 <b>A. I think that is a coincidence that the similar language</b></p> <p>9 <b>has been used. It is not that we have had a discussion</b></p> <p>10 <b>and decided that is the case. I think that is</b></p> <p>11 <b>unfortunate that the language is there, it is very</b></p> <p>12 <b>similar, but it certainly wasn't contrived.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Quite separately you have given that wording to the</p> <p>14 coroner and this has happened here, but they are to the</p> <p>15 same effect, aren't they?</p> <p>16 Forgive me, the question is that both the coroner</p> <p>17 and the family were being told by the police that there</p> <p>18 was no reason to think these were linked by different</p> <p>19 people, is that right?</p> <p>20 <b>A. At that time, it appears to be the case, yes.</b></p> <p>21 MS HILL: Thank you.</p> <p>22 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, I wonder if -- we have going a little</p> <p>23 over an hour and a half.</p> <p>24 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>25 We will have a short break, members of the jury.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 202</p>	<p>1 Q. It actually goes overleaf, but it is just a continuation</p> <p>2 of the same kind of points you can see on this page. It</p> <p>3 appears to be a summary that may have been written by</p> <p>4 PC McDonald, who is conducting many of the actions or</p> <p>5 the investigative steps alongside Sergeant Laffan, who</p> <p>6 is giving evidence in a few days' time.</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b></p> <p>8 Q. You have identified in your evidence that identifying</p> <p>9 the man who is with Jack that night, the night before he</p> <p>10 was found, was the priority line of enquiry --</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. -- is that correct?</p> <p>13 These actions, as far as you can see, were they</p> <p>14 geared towards trying to identify that man, so for</p> <p>15 example the CCTV trawl and analysis that were conducted?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, sir.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Were you yourself satisfied with the investigations that</p> <p>18 were being conducted by these officers?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I think it was an excellent investigation, in terms</b></p> <p>20 <b>of -- I say that on the basis that it was being</b></p> <p>21 <b>conducted at the time by a few officers, PC McDonald was</b></p> <p>22 <b>excellent in terms of pulling everything together and</b></p> <p>23 <b>presenting documents like this, inspector O'Donohue had</b></p> <p>24 <b>an oversight and we were supporting them as best we</b></p> <p>25 <b>could.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 204</p>

51 (Pages 201 to 204)

<p>1 Q. Do you think if CID had taken over the investigation or 2 become more engaged with the investigation that its 3 priority would have changed? 4 <b>A. No, I don't believe so, sir, no.</b> 5 Q. What about the specific investigations that were 6 conducted pursuant to that priority, ie the steps you 7 can see here to identify the man? 8 <b>A. I beg your pardon, sir, could you repeat that?</b> 9 Q. Would the individual actions have changed significantly 10 had CID taken over? 11 <b>A. No, I don't believe so. I think this list of actions 12 was as a result of an ongoing relationship between CID 13 and those carrying out the investigation, so it would 14 have been fairly similar.</b> 15 Q. Again, bearing in mind the answers you have just given, 16 if the MIT had been called to give advice about how to 17 progress the investigation, do you think they would have 18 advised changes to the strategy or the actions you can 19 see here? 20 <b>A. I don't think they would have changed it much, sir, to 21 be honest with you. They may have changed some things 22 but ultimately it would have been along similar lines, 23 because these are identified as being the best lines of 24 enquiry at the time to try and identify the suspect.</b> 25 Q. You were asked about the timing of obtaining phone data</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 205</p>	<p>1 <b>A. I do.</b> 2 Q. How long had you been a detective constable as opposed 3 to your entire police service by the time of your 4 attendance at Mr Kovari's finding, please? 5 <b>A. Since 2001.</b> 6 Q. 2001, so 13 years, yes? 7 <b>A. Hmm.</b> 8 Q. You had worked in what is called projects team for the 9 Metropolitan Police prior to being posted to Barking; is 10 that right? 11 <b>A. Yes, it is.</b> 12 Q. Projects team handle some of the most sensitive and 13 complex investigations, don't they? 14 <b>A. Yes, they do.</b> 15 Q. Just compare your working conditions at projects as 16 a detective constable to your experience as you were 17 transferred to Barking in August, please, just tell the 18 jury what the contrast was in that working environment, 19 please, sergeant? 20 <b>A. Well, the projects team was very well resourced, there 21 was sufficient funding, a decent location to work and 22 an ability to work together as a team with good 23 communication.</b> 24 <b>The contrast was to arrive at Barking, to be in 25 an office which was frankly really, really -- so busy,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 207</p>
<p>1 from Jack's missing phone. Mr O'Connor put to you that 2 that wasn't expedited as it should have been? 3 <b>A. Yes.</b> 4 Q. When the phone data was ultimately obtained, were you 5 aware that it showed any contact between Jack and 6 Stephen Port? 7 <b>A. No.</b> 8 Q. It did not? 9 <b>A. No, I can't recall. I don't believe there was any 10 contact.</b> 11 Q. That's correct, there was no contact either by 12 messaging? 13 <b>A. No.</b> 14 Q. What it did show is that he was in Barking? 15 <b>A. Yes.</b> 16 Q. Were you aware that the only contact that 17 Operation Lilford found was via the app Grindr? 18 <b>A. Subsequently, sir, yes.</b> 19 MR SKELTON: Thank you. 20 Questions from MR SHAW 21 MR SHAW: Mr Sweetman, I represent you. 22 Just some questions about your experience, it has 23 been put to you that you were not experienced 24 sufficiently as a detective to assess the scenes you 25 attended, do you understand me?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 206</p>	<p>1 <b>I have never seen anything like it. Officers were doing 2 their very, very best, literally firefighting to manage 3 as many crimes as they possibly could to give a service 4 to the victims of crime and the general public, as best 5 as they could, but were struggling in order to do that, 6 because, essentially, there was very few resources, lots 7 of sickness as a result of the pressures of the work, 8 and -- which led to no communication, because everybody 9 had their head down. In an office where there was no 10 windows, and it was a case of Groundhog Day every day, 11 get on and do best you can to progress everything.</b> 12 <b>The contrast was huge.</b> 13 Q. Because they had shut the police station, hadn't they, 14 and moved you to a warehouse in Fresh Wharf, is that 15 right? 16 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b> 17 Q. Just give us some idea, you were supervising as 18 a detective sergeant -- how many CRISs -- we have seen 19 the CRISs, haven't we, quite complex documents, 20 sometimes, how many CRISs were you personally 21 supervising every seven days? Required your input? 22 <b>A. It was between approximately 80 and up to I think at one 23 point I was responsible for 130 individual crimes, which 24 needed an update every seven days. Otherwise we were 25 called to account as to why that hadn't been done.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 208</p>

52 (Pages 205 to 208)

<p>1 Q. Right. Can I then just move on to the structure there.</p> <p>2 You should, as you rightly say, have had a detective</p> <p>3 inspector supervising you, if you had needed one. There</p> <p>4 wasn't one there, is that right?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Initially, from memory, I believe that to be the case,</b></p> <p>6 <b>because I don't remember who it was and I think, as we</b></p> <p>7 <b>have heard, there was lots of acting ranks.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Was that the case at projects, was there a like</p> <p>9 structure and a line of command at projects?</p> <p>10 <b>A. No. Everybody was substantive and, yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Right, so you effectively missed out a rank and would be</p> <p>12 under the supervision of Temporary Detective Chief</p> <p>13 Inspector Kirk, is that right?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, a lot of the weight fell to acting DI at the time</b></p> <p>15 <b>Eugene McCarthy --</b></p> <p>16 Q. Yes.</p> <p>17 <b>A. -- who was the DI for safeguarding and, whilst there was</b></p> <p>18 <b>... the post for CID was unfilled or maybe being</b></p> <p>19 <b>temporarily filled by ... it would be have been another</b></p> <p>20 <b>detective sergeant, he would take on the brunt of the</b></p> <p>21 <b>responsibility for giving the DI's input across the</b></p> <p>22 <b>unit.</b></p> <p>23 Q. It has been put to you that before you went to the scene</p> <p>24 of Gabriel Kovari's death, to assist your colleagues who</p> <p>25 were too busy, you should have sought Mr Kirk's consent</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 209</p>	<p>1 of that page, you were taken to the passage you set out,</p> <p>2 inspector, the locations, to stipulate it was</p> <p>3 a different scene and a different location, but</p> <p>4 a similar geographical area.</p> <p>5 Do you see that passage?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. It was put to you, by Ms Hill, that you were somehow</p> <p>8 trying to mislead the IOPC as to where the two bodies</p> <p>9 had been found. You heard that point, didn't you?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Did you rather assume from the maps and the photographs</p> <p>12 you were shown that the IOPC knew where the two bodies</p> <p>13 in question had been found?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Can I then take you to another document that was put to</p> <p>16 you, it was IPC300. It is a document I don't think you</p> <p>17 have seen before. It is the internal page 12.2.2,</p> <p>18 I think in respect of the searching policy -- do you</p> <p>19 remember it was put to you. Can we find that, please?</p> <p>20 12.2.2 is my recollection.</p> <p>21 That is 11.</p> <p>22 Back, back.</p> <p>23 There we go:</p> <p>24 "The CID was called and the two uniformed officers</p> <p>25 were asked to conduct a more thorough search of the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 211</p>
<p>1 or knowledge. Do you generally ring up your DCI to say,</p> <p>2 "I've got to pop out and look at a scene, guv"?</p> <p>3 <b>A. I wouldn't do that, sir, no. It is not appropriate for</b></p> <p>4 <b>starters and it is not something you would do. I get</b></p> <p>5 <b>the point, but you have to work, make your own decisions</b></p> <p>6 <b>and if I had a real concern that I wasn't competent or</b></p> <p>7 <b>capable of going out to deal with that and he needed to</b></p> <p>8 <b>be made aware, I would have made him aware but he was</b></p> <p>9 <b>a busy man and rarely was there, he was constantly in</b></p> <p>10 <b>meetings and things. It just was not the correct thing</b></p> <p>11 <b>to do.</b></p> <p>12 Q. No, and when you got to that first initial scene with</p> <p>13 colleagues, you met Harman. Did he seem to have a grip</p> <p>14 on the situation, did he seem to have done what you</p> <p>15 would regard as the appropriate initial steps at such</p> <p>16 a scene?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes, he did.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Did it ever occur to you that you needed additional</p> <p>19 input for you to assess what was in front of you?</p> <p>20 <b>A. If I did, I would have called for it.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 I want to take you on then to a document you were</p> <p>23 taken to, it was your interview, it is IPC1000, internal</p> <p>24 page 12. Can we call that up, please. It is your very</p> <p>25 lengthy, three and a half hours I think, interview. Top</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 210</p>	<p>1 body. They stripped the body of clothing in order to</p> <p>2 facilitate the search after the body was tented. The</p> <p>3 death was being treated as suspicious. This approach to</p> <p>4 searching a body appears unusual and it was not being</p> <p>5 treated as suspicious, the reason for the search is not</p> <p>6 clear."</p> <p>7 What was the purpose of the search, Sergeant</p> <p>8 Sweetman?</p> <p>9 <b>A. To identify if there was any suspicious marks or</b></p> <p>10 <b>indications upon Jack's body that would lead us to</b></p> <p>11 <b>believe that it was a suspicious circumstance.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Precisely, you were investigating, weren't you?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. To that extent, you ordered a fingertip search of both</p> <p>15 bodies, I think, didn't you?</p> <p>16 <b>A. I did, yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. That is to say undress them, look for marks, injuries,</p> <p>18 puncture wounds, anything, bruising, defensive. Did you</p> <p>19 regard that as an appropriate step to take in your</p> <p>20 analysis of what it was happening in front of you?</p> <p>21 <b>A. I think it was essential.</b></p> <p>22 Q. What do you think of that observation made by whoever it</p> <p>23 is at 12.2.2?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I think I mentioned before, sir, but I entirely disagree</b></p> <p>25 <b>with it.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 212</p>

53 (Pages 209 to 212)

<p>1 Q. Right.</p> <p>2 Can I then take you, please, to IPC772, it is</p> <p>3 an email dated 18 September. We have looked at it</p> <p>4 before. You had been made aware I think of the finding</p> <p>5 of the tourniquet and the alcoholic wipes; is that</p> <p>6 right?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. You were not best pleased, were you?</p> <p>9 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>10 Q. As that email makes clear.</p> <p>11 You were also made aware that Ms Steadman was aware</p> <p>12 of two other bodies found in similar circumstances, at</p> <p>13 almost the same location last year.</p> <p>14 Do you see that?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. You brought that link, as she saw it, to the attention</p> <p>17 of the recipients of this email, didn't you?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Notwithstanding the fact that you personally were</p> <p>20 unaware of the link; is that right?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Just to be clear, you knew, obviously, about Gabriel's</p> <p>23 death, because you had been there?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. You were aware of Daniel Whitworth's subsequent death,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 213</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. It has been put to you by counsel for the inquest that</p> <p>3 it wasn't good enough that by 8 October you hadn't</p> <p>4 received the results of the call data records, is that</p> <p>5 right?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, it was put.</b></p> <p>7 Q. How long had it taken the CID to turn round the initial</p> <p>8 requests for the first stage of that, the request for</p> <p>9 the subscriber information that results in the ability</p> <p>10 to identify the exact call data you need?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Less than a few hours.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Right, you spend, as it happens now, much of your</p> <p>13 professional life dealing with the identification and</p> <p>14 location of phone data, don't you?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Are there various degrees of urgency by which mobile</p> <p>17 phone providers will provide that information?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, there are.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Let's look at some. If there is a live kidnap in place,</p> <p>20 going on at the moment, an immediate threat to life, is</p> <p>21 it possible with the relevant level authority to obtain</p> <p>22 almost instant call data?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes, it is.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Otherwise, unless it is prioritised in that way, or</p> <p>25 expedited, do you effectively form a queue for the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 215</p>
<p>1 and the fact that those two matters were linked?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. The coroner's officer brings to your attention that she</p> <p>4 is aware of that link.</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. And you bring it to attention of the recipients of this</p> <p>7 email, Tanner and O'Donohue, is that right?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. By the time of the meeting, which I think you convened</p> <p>10 on 5 October, you were all sighted on the fact there had</p> <p>11 been three deaths at that location?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. You were all sighted on the document, the briefing note,</p> <p>14 as it has been called, which you had seen on Sunday,</p> <p>15 4th?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. You had convened the meeting of all parties, is that</p> <p>18 right?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Did anybody come out of that meeting saying, "We need to</p> <p>21 do more"?</p> <p>22 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Were you all content that the matter was being</p> <p>24 progressed by an inspector, a detective sergeant,</p> <p>25 a detective inspector and a police sergeant?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 214</p>	<p>1 service provider, having had the relevant form in</p> <p>2 triplicate, sent by the relevant officer to the relevant</p> <p>3 department, for them to process and send it back to you?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. How easy is it simply to expedite that process, as seems</p> <p>6 to have been suggested to you, by a phone call from you</p> <p>7 to whoever it may be?</p> <p>8 <b>A. It is not straightforward. In fact you have to withdraw</b></p> <p>9 <b>your application and start again.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Yes, because Parliament, in its infinite wisdom, has set</p> <p>11 down a whole series of some call them obstacles, others</p> <p>12 call them proportionate requirements that you need to go</p> <p>13 through before you can request somebody's call data,</p> <p>14 don't they?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. There is a very rigorous process which is supervised to</p> <p>17 ensure you are not asking for more than you are entitled</p> <p>18 to, isn't there?</p> <p>19 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Finally this, please.</p> <p>21 That meeting on 5 October, which you convened, was</p> <p>22 specifically to address the concerns in the briefing</p> <p>23 note, wasn't it?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Did you address them?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 216</p>

54 (Pages 213 to 216)

<p>1 <b>A. Yes, we did.</b></p> <p>2 Q. It has been put to you that you should have called the</p> <p>3 HAT car at that time, do you understand me?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. That is obviously a judgment call. Was there any</p> <p>6 specific reason that stopped you calling the HAT car, if</p> <p>7 you had felt it appropriate?</p> <p>8 <b>A. No. If we deemed it appropriate, we could have called</b></p> <p>9 <b>them.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Of course you could, there are no consequences for you</p> <p>11 in not calling them, are there?</p> <p>12 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Or from calling them?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>15 Q. In fact it is less work for you to call them, isn't it?</p> <p>16 <b>A. We essentially could have asked them to take on the</b></p> <p>17 <b>investigation, yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Simply it would have been their responsibility and your</p> <p>19 requirement to undertake these tasks that led to Port's</p> <p>20 arrest would have fallen away, wouldn't it?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 MR SHAW: Thank you, that is all I ask.</p> <p>23 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, I don't have me more questions for</p> <p>24 DS Sweetman.</p> <p>25 THE CORONER: Yes, there are a number of questions from the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 217</p>	<p>1 <b>is a drug user. It was a possibility that was in my</b></p> <p>2 <b>mind.</b></p> <p>3 THE CORONER: Then there is a question in relation to the</p> <p>4 phone work, did Inspector O'Donohue ask you directly to</p> <p>5 do the phone work, can you remember?</p> <p>6 <b>A. No, he didn't.</b></p> <p>7 <b>The -- I believe PS Laffan, they had taken on the</b></p> <p>8 <b>responsibility for carrying out the phone work</b></p> <p>9 <b>initially. I think they had indicated they were both</b></p> <p>10 <b>inexperienced and were running out of time, because they</b></p> <p>11 <b>were going off duty. And, as a result, they came to us,</b></p> <p>12 <b>or came to me directly and asked if I could assist them</b></p> <p>13 <b>and that enquiry was picked up, that is the one that</b></p> <p>14 <b>counsel have just referred to, and that was turned</b></p> <p>15 <b>around by the CID within two hours.</b></p> <p>16 THE CORONER: In relation to the search of Jack's body at</p> <p>17 the scene, considering you had two CID officers on the</p> <p>18 scene, would it have been more sensible for them to do</p> <p>19 the down-to-skin search?</p> <p>20 <b>A. They did do it.</b></p> <p>21 THE CORONER: They did do it?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes, it was the uniformed officers did the search -- and</b></p> <p>23 <b>the CID officers -- sorry, did the member of the jury --</b></p> <p>24 THE CORONER: The question is: would it have been more</p> <p>25 appropriate for the CID officers to do the search?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 219</p>
<p>1 jury, Mr Sweetman.</p> <p>2 Questions from THE JURY</p> <p>3 THE CORONER: Did you request fingerprint or DNA checks on</p> <p>4 the -- it says "needles" but it means the syringe and</p> <p>5 the white powder or the bag of white powder?</p> <p>6 <b>A. They were being submitted, there was a process which was</b></p> <p>7 <b>being carried out by PC Lindsey McDonald.</b></p> <p>8 THE CORONER: So they were being submitted?</p> <p>9 <b>A. They were, yes.</b></p> <p>10 THE CORONER: Then there is a question about toxicology, but</p> <p>11 clearly that was in train following the post mortem,</p> <p>12 wasn't it?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 THE CORONER: In relation to your assessment of Jack as</p> <p>15 being a potential drug user, you referred to him being</p> <p>16 "skinny" but the pathologist referred to him as "well</p> <p>17 nourished". Do you want to comment upon that?</p> <p>18 <b>A. I guess everybody would have a slightly different view,</b></p> <p>19 <b>I apologise for using the word "skinny", maybe "slim" is</b></p> <p>20 <b>more appropriate, but it is my experience that someone</b></p> <p>21 <b>who presents as slim and is young, potentially,</b></p> <p>22 <b>potentially, when taking into account all of the</b></p> <p>23 <b>evidence available to me at the scene, including</b></p> <p>24 <b>paraphernalia, could have been a drug user.</b></p> <p>25 <b>I wasn't saying and I really wasn't saying that Jack</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 218</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Not normally in those circumstances, no, it is normally</b></p> <p>2 <b>the uniformed officers present at the scene that would</b></p> <p>3 <b>conduct that type of role.</b></p> <p>4 THE CORONER: But you were mildly irritated, I don't know</p> <p>5 what phrase to use, that they didn't find the tourniquet</p> <p>6 and they didn't find the wetwipes?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I was. I think that was apparent in an email. It</b></p> <p>8 <b>wasn't -- when I look back, it was difficult, and</b></p> <p>9 <b>I think this evidence was explained as well, it was</b></p> <p>10 <b>pouring with rain, soaking wet and I believe even the</b></p> <p>11 <b>pathologist herself explained that she only just saw the</b></p> <p>12 <b>mark in the elbow.</b></p> <p>13 <b>So it sounds -- although I was irritated at the</b></p> <p>14 <b>time, when I looked back it would have been difficult to</b></p> <p>15 <b>see.</b></p> <p>16 THE CORONER: Then two further questions in relation to</p> <p>17 Gabriel, and I think you can clear this up. The jury</p> <p>18 have heard a bit about Gabriel's clothes going forward,</p> <p>19 but don't worry about that, I am just asking about your</p> <p>20 involvement. You asked for his clothes to be removed in</p> <p>21 order that his body could be checked, were his clothes</p> <p>22 then replaced at the scene?</p> <p>23 <b>A. They would have been, yes.</b></p> <p>24 THE CORONER: Then finally this, at the scene of</p> <p>25 an unexplained death, would it not be better to stay</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 220</p>

55 (Pages 217 to 220)

<p>1 longer at the scene and wait for more investigative 2 routes to provide answers which could sway your decision 3 at the scene towards a more appropriate forensic route? 4 In other words: why not stay longer before reaching 5 the conclusion that you did? 6 <b>A. Yes. I understand that question and, yes, you could 7 stay longer at the scene but ultimately the scene 8 remained open for a significant period of time. I think 9 that scene was open until 3.00 or 4.00 in the afternoon 10 in respect of Mr Kovari. Just because I was not there 11 doesn't mean to say I wasn't interested and I had asked 12 officers to contact me prior to closing the scene. And 13 at that point to establish if we had found out anything 14 else.</b> 15 <b>Beyond that, it would have been the investigation in 16 relation to Gabriel's movements would have needed to 17 take place. Of course that could take days, so it was 18 inappropriate to keep a scene open for that period of 19 time. Unless there was good reason to do so.</b> 20 THE CORONER: Thank you. 21 Questions from THE CORONER 22 THE CORONER: Then just a question from me. 23 You were contrasting your roles with I think it is 24 called projects and Barking, and you drew quite obvious 25 contrast between the two, but said that you had between</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 221</p>	<p>1 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you for making that clear. 2 THE CORONER: Yes. 3 All right, that is as far as we can take things for 4 today. News has reached you about tomorrow, members of 5 the jury, I am sorry that we are not sitting tomorrow, 6 I know you all will be, but we will be back here again 7 on Wednesday morning at 10.00. 8 Thank you very much. 9 (4.03 pm) 10 (The inquests adjourned until 10.00 am on Wednesday, 11 17 November 2021) 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 223</p>
<p>1 80 and 130 crime reports on the go at any one time. 2 <b>A. Yes.</b> 3 THE CORONER: Were would an unexplained death come so far as 4 priority was concerned? 5 <b>A. I think it would come highly, certainly, yes.</b> 6 <b>Absolutely.</b> 7 <b>Yes, it would come highly. There is no doubt about 8 it, but of course with that amount of crimes, it -- it 9 wasn't an enjoyable period for me to go through that, or 10 for any officer, when you have that amount of crime. It 11 has been remedied now as I understand, which is a good 12 thing, there is less crime on the shoulders of each 13 individual officer, so that they can spend more time 14 dealing with high priority cases such as this.</b> 15 THE CORONER: Thank you very much indeed. 16 Thank you Mr Sweetman. 17 <b>A. Sir, could I just say one last thing, I am so sorry.</b> 18 <b>I did mention excellent investigation and 19 I appreciate I saw a response back.</b> 20 <b>It is important just to indicate that I was 21 referring at that point in particular to what the 22 uniformed officers had done post Jack's death. It was 23 my assessment that they worked very, very well.</b> 24 <b>I wasn't talking about the whole investigation.</b> 25 THE CORONER: Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 222</p>	



<b>A</b>				
<b>A/DI</b> 170:12	<b>achieved</b> 13:2,7 23:8	200:14 201:4,7 205:16	<b>allowed</b> 187:16	113:25 116:7
<b>Abbey</b> 6:2 9:11 49:1,4 50:16 65:14,19 119:4 125:12	<b>acknowledged</b> 5:19	<b>advise</b> 182:1	<b>alluded</b> 107:3	131:25 132:10 141:5
<b>ability</b> 142:10	<b>ACPO</b> 87:5	<b>advised</b> 205:18	<b>alongside</b> 31:3 204:5	<b>appearance</b> 81:8 114:1,16 116:8 116:13 117:9,14 117:17,23 118:8
189:12 207:22 215:9	<b>acquired</b> 145:25	<b>affairs</b> 37:18	<b>Alphabet</b> 21:25	<b>appeared</b> 12:20 73:8,12 74:9,17 114:22
<b>able</b> 32:24 35:14 72:15 80:20 84:19 91:17,25 95:12,13 102:16 143:4 144:18 147:2 156:25	<b>act</b> 106:4	<b>affirmed</b> 1:7 29:10	<b>alter</b> 127:18	<b>appears</b> 11:15 98:7 126:1 127:24 150:4 152:15 191:6 202:5,20 204:3 212:4
<b>abroad</b> 57:11 58:22	<b>acting</b> 93:9 166:22 167:3 170:14 172:5 178:20 199:15 209:7,14	<b>afford</b> 77:25	<b>Ambulance</b> 33:4 33:19 38:7 70:20 85:22 176:25	<b>appetite</b> 81:13
<b>absence</b> 112:17	<b>action</b> 75:20,23 86:2 154:14	<b>afraid</b> 123:17 138:7 169:20 197:12 202:3	<b>amount</b> 36:23 39:24 83:11 102:6 222:8,10	<b>application</b> 154:4 156:6 216:9
<b>absent</b> 45:8,9,13	<b>actions</b> 13:24 14:4 14:7,15,19 21:18 88:4 130:1 151:13 204:4,13 205:9,11,18	<b>afternoon</b> 35:12 35:18 127:25 164:10 221:9	<b>analysis</b> 26:3,10 204:15 212:20	<b>applies</b> 116:17
<b>absolutely</b> 3:25 30:21 33:24 39:7 41:18 119:19 120:25 184:21 185:17 191:17 193:15 195:7 197:17 222:6	<b>address</b> 11:4 49:24 50:1,3,4,8 52:18 53:14 54:1 127:20 216:22,25	<b>Agency</b> 57:8,25 164:18	<b>and/or</b> 25:13	<b>apply</b> 145:23
<b>abuse</b> 50:23	<b>add</b> 3:20 128:23 135:19	<b>ago</b> 35:24 48:11 67:10 106:25 174:18	<b>Andrews</b> 47:17	<b>applying</b> 145:11
<b>accept</b> 5:22,23,23 11:13,24 12:14 12:23 118:3 176:1 177:4	<b>addict</b> 118:17	<b>agony</b> 20:18	<b>Anglia</b> 30:11	<b>appreciate</b> 11:14 102:10 114:24 116:25 117:18 143:24 161:17 162:14 163:15 164:1 222:19
<b>accepted</b> 48:25 167:18	<b>additional</b> 201:11 210:18	<b>agree</b> 3:8 11:16 16:8 69:6 89:1,7 99:6,25 101:7 139:17 155:10 160:14 163:21 182:25 183:4 186:16 187:7	<b>Anil</b> 1:7 29:10,21 34:3	<b>Approaching</b> 12:15
<b>accepting</b> 194:3	<b>address</b> 11:4 49:24 50:1,3,4,8 52:18 53:14 54:1 127:20 216:22,25	<b>agreed</b> 4:6,9 11:7 21:18 48:25 49:2 52:4 172:7 183:8 183:22	<b>answer</b> 60:22 78:7 80:2 89:4 94:5,9 159:16 174:7,8 198:22 202:4	<b>approach</b> 88:8,18 191:6,10 212:3
<b>account</b> 23:16 67:24 68:17 83:6 114:7 127:4 129:6 146:9 152:22 159:9 169:23 177:19,21 208:25 218:22	<b>addresses</b> 179:16	<b>Ahmed</b> 22:2	<b>answered</b> 60:25 112:20	<b>approached</b> 64:9 101:8 119:6 169:24
<b>account/number</b> 145:8	<b>addressing</b> 20:3	<b>aim</b> 155:24	<b>answers</b> 50:15 184:7 205:15 221:2	<b>appropriate</b> 86:2 106:2 152:7 153:1 186:12 210:3,15 212:19 217:7,8 218:20 219:25 221:3
<b>accounts</b> 61:2	<b>Adeyemo-Phillips</b> 99:2 100:3 104:7 104:23 106:24 110:19 119:10 123:11 187:23 195:2,22 196:3 197:4,8,17,25	<b>albeit</b> 60:23 61:22 114:11 170:25 171:22 172:4 173:10	<b>Anthony</b> 7:4 42:22 62:7 65:5 177:20 178:25 179:19 180:24 188:5,6 188:15 196:9	<b>approving</b> 172:20 189:2
<b>accurate</b> 6:19 21:20 23:12,13 24:5,14 118:24 129:6 187:10	<b>advised</b> 148:11	<b>alcohol</b> 48:8 82:11	<b>Anthony's</b> 180:19	<b>approved</b> 170:20
	<b>advance</b> 148:11	<b>alcoholic</b> 213:5	<b>anticipate</b> 60:3	<b>approximately</b> 49:5,8 51:18 52:17 54:1 208:22
	<b>adverse</b> 78:23	<b>alert</b> 131:7	<b>anybody</b> 64:5 85:18 91:25 170:12 214:20	
	<b>advice</b> 97:22,22,25 150:3 172:16 181:22 186:12	<b>alerted</b> 138:9 172:3 173:12	<b>apart</b> 121:1 194:12	
		<b>alerting</b> 141:12	<b>apologise</b> 218:19	
		<b>alight</b> 28:3	<b>app</b> 206:17	
		<b>alighted</b> 24:12	<b>apparent</b> 89:4 111:6 121:5 138:8 148:11 220:7	
		<b>alive</b> 124:1 141:10 152:16	<b>apparently</b> 108:18 169:18	
		<b>allocated</b> 3:2 19:17	<b>appear</b> 75:15	
		<b>allow</b> 179:9		

<b>April</b> 30:24	47:13 49:19	108:20 113:24	147:21 167:12,13	171:23 173:7,8
<b>argue</b> 6:14,24 8:25	50:24 51:2,8,10	118:24 129:5	167:21 169:4	173:11 177:19
9:1,9,20 10:1	51:15 52:3,4,7,8	171:4 173:7,9	171:7 180:16	180:23 182:24
21:3 24:11 26:21	52:14 60:15,21	184:20,22 190:14	188:21 206:25	190:16 197:9
27:20 34:6 40:21	64:13,19 67:20	218:14 222:23	<b>attending</b> 33:14	199:19 201:24
50:21 62:15	70:12,18 72:4	<b>assign</b> 149:1	38:7 88:4 167:10	206:5,16 210:8,8
65:18,21 66:2,15	74:3 94:25 99:10	<b>assigned</b> 201:11	167:19 168:7	213:4,11,11,25
73:24,25 76:6	100:24,25 109:10	<b>assist</b> 123:4 134:4	189:1	214:4
80:10 82:24	111:4 112:7,19	209:24 219:12	<b>attention</b> 7:20	<b>awful</b> 56:12 73:8
192:13 193:3	119:9 121:9	<b>assistance</b> 64:13	151:9 213:16	102:10,12,13
211:4	122:21 123:7	65:13	214:3,6	121:22
<b>areas</b> 56:18,19	126:14 127:15,22	<b>assisted</b> 70:20	<b>audit</b> 72:20	<b>awkward</b> 102:12
<b>argue</b> 163:23	128:11,21 130:4	185:22,24 187:11	<b>August</b> 59:2 60:10	<b>awry</b> 133:14
<b>arisen</b> 92:4	130:8 140:11	<b>assists</b> 48:9	61:15 62:3,4,11	
<b>arm</b> 115:23 148:9	144:17 145:15	<b>associate</b> 30:10	62:17 63:21	<b>B</b>
190:7	151:4 163:10	<b>associated</b> 82:8	96:11 177:17	<b>B</b> 73:13 163:25
<b>arms</b> 71:10 79:16	167:16 168:5	<b>assume</b> 37:3	207:17	<b>back</b> 2:5,24 3:1
114:12	169:21 170:15,21	160:16 186:5	<b>authorisation</b>	10:15 18:9,11
<b>arranged</b> 23:9,17	173:17 191:1	197:13 211:11	154:8	26:12 35:3 36:3
<b>arrest</b> 217:20	195:11 196:8	<b>assumed</b> 146:11	<b>authorised</b> 183:14	36:20,20 42:6
<b>arrested</b> 18:4	198:2 200:21	<b>assuming</b> 152:20	<b>authorities</b> 172:3	44:23 48:10
162:4	205:25 211:25	152:20	<b>authority</b> 83:25	59:21,21 61:2
<b>arrival</b> 90:10	217:16 219:12	<b>assumption</b>	215:21	67:6 70:24 71:14
109:6	220:20 221:11	118:14	<b>available</b> 15:16	74:12,22 77:12
<b>arrive</b> 35:10	<b>asking</b> 2:16 30:18	<b>assumptions</b> 81:23	134:4,6 142:2	80:11 84:5 85:25
207:24	34:9 53:13 72:25	83:9	179:2,9 184:18	87:19 106:15
<b>arrived</b> 35:20	102:5 125:11	<b>attack</b> 82:1 126:22	194:11 218:23	107:1 108:3
37:16 40:6 49:5	128:7 137:19	<b>attacked</b> 71:8	<b>Avenue</b> 26:12	110:5 116:1
50:5 61:17 62:4	144:16 146:16	<b>attempt</b> 126:13	28:11,17	119:4,7,25
62:9,17 66:18	151:12 154:10	185:17	<b>average</b> 31:6	122:10 131:3
74:25 106:24	158:9 177:8	<b>attempted</b> 8:21	39:18	132:24 140:4
108:6 119:10	187:24 195:20	<b>attempting</b> 35:4	<b>await</b> 47:10	143:25 145:7,8
161:9	197:16 199:7	<b>attempts</b> 33:20	<b>awaiting</b> 156:12	146:7,8,20
<b>arriving</b> 39:14	201:20 216:17	38:6	<b>aware</b> 4:16 5:13	147:10 149:12
66:17,19 68:20	220:19	<b>attend</b> 33:19 34:1	6:14 9:25 11:25	151:21 154:11
104:23	<b>aspects</b> 191:18	34:1,10 38:4	12:4 15:9 24:7	158:24 160:24
<b>article</b> 7:20	<b>assault</b> 187:1	43:10 84:22	24:23 25:8 62:16	161:7 168:25
<b>articles</b> 7:3,15	<b>assaulted</b> 70:5	131:8 147:2	71:22 73:22 95:8	174:14 178:12,17
49:20	<b>assess</b> 80:20	168:22 169:13,17	95:10,11 101:10	179:5 180:4
<b>ASAP</b> 151:10	172:13 206:24	169:21 170:15	101:13,14,17	182:4 193:1
<b>ascertain</b> 70:2	210:19	172:6 173:12	102:4 105:21	194:10 211:22,22
77:14 111:5	<b>assessed</b> 122:16	176:2	107:2 110:2,3,6	216:3 220:8,14
129:8 161:3	183:21	<b>attendance</b> 43:19	112:6 121:24	222:19 223:6
<b>Ashmati</b> 154:6	<b>assessing</b> 110:14	43:21 49:3 84:2	123:17 128:18	<b>background</b> 69:3
<b>Aside</b> 199:3	<b>assessment</b> 68:5,7	124:5 168:24	129:9 130:14	90:11 164:15,17
<b>asked</b> 13:20 15:19	68:17 69:1,4	207:4	134:6 136:3,17	173:14,23
15:24 16:20	74:16 79:2 80:13	<b>attended</b> 10:1	137:7 139:8,9	<b>bad</b> 51:1 124:18
23:25 24:2,17	81:3,21 83:6,7	51:22 63:24 67:7	142:14,15,16,20	124:19
38:3 41:3,3 47:5	84:11 94:22	98:6 112:6	157:22 162:15	<b>bag</b> 49:15 71:18
				73:1 75:13,14,15

75:15,16 218:5	<b>becoming</b> 148:4	163:20 191:21	80:17 85:23	<b>boy'</b> 50:24
<b>bags</b> 71:16,20 72:5	157:22 162:9	204:24 205:23	93:23 96:16,17	<b>boyfriend</b> 16:19
72:19 75:3,6	200:9,24	208:2,4,11 213:8	96:21 98:5 99:19	<b>break</b> 46:17,18
77:19	<b>bedroom</b> 21:10	<b>better</b> 3:13 118:3	99:21 101:1,16	54:3 100:5 125:4
<b>bar</b> 93:9	51:5	141:17 220:25	103:24 106:11,11	202:25
<b>Barbara</b> 68:1	<b>beg</b> 67:4 104:17	<b>betweens</b> 141:13	106:13,18 107:1	<b>breath</b> 45:13,14
96:18	110:18 129:14	<b>beyond</b> 19:14	107:17 108:5,22	<b>brief</b> 2:23 53:22
<b>barking</b> 6:15 8:20	152:20 159:6	221:15	109:11,18,23,24	59:18
8:24 14:25 16:13	166:21,24 175:3	<b>bicycle</b> 17:20 22:7	111:1,16 112:1	<b>briefed</b> 52:2
18:11,14,16 21:3	185:4 205:8	<b>bicycles</b> 18:18	113:20,22 114:10	<b>briefing</b> 69:10
21:4 22:4 23:10	<b>began</b> 67:23 70:6	<b>big</b> 100:17	114:13 115:14,21	200:13 214:13
25:20 26:13,16	70:10	<b>bike</b> 18:9	116:18 121:8	216:22
28:14 32:16	<b>beginning</b> 141:8	<b>billing</b> 145:11,25	125:14 126:2,13	<b>briefly</b> 92:22
35:21 36:1,21,22	<b>behalf</b> 2:17,18	<b>birth</b> 41:5	126:15 130:21	97:16 166:6
37:5,11,17 38:4	13:18 164:11	<b>birthday</b> 53:8	134:15 135:24	<b>brilliantly</b> 81:4
38:12 39:6 44:5	203:16	<b>bisexual</b> 15:10,11	136:4,9,16,18	<b>bring</b> 29:17 33:6
45:6 48:20 49:1	<b>believe</b> 4:23 5:3,8	<b>bit</b> 18:15 22:10	139:7 148:5	41:25 48:9 92:17
49:4 50:16,21	8:2,2,14 9:14,16	27:9 56:25 77:22	155:18 157:8	98:18 147:9
53:2 54:25 58:6	12:6 14:6,18	78:7 86:6,13	177:19,22 181:13	166:6,11 168:4
59:4,14,20 60:5	15:2 17:18 21:1	90:11 105:6	182:10 191:3,3,5	168:12 171:13
61:18 62:1,14,16	22:20 25:9 27:7	115:11 119:17	191:6,10 212:1,1	173:15 175:14
62:17 63:5 65:16	28:2,9 62:5	136:15 164:16	212:2,4,10	177:4 179:10
65:17 101:5	67:25 68:11	220:18	219:16 220:21	181:4 188:24
103:5 128:3	69:17 70:18	<b>bits</b> 196:21	<b>Bond</b> 51:23 128:3	190:21 191:24
148:3,14 155:4	72:14 74:18	<b>blanket</b> 15:20 25:7	<b>bones</b> 161:23	198:5,6 214:6
155:19 157:21	75:22 79:4 89:2	25:8,10,10	<b>book</b> 36:3 38:14	<b>brings</b> 214:3
165:2 180:14,15	90:18 105:18	189:21,24 190:1	41:9,11 43:6	<b>British</b> 55:3,9,11
206:14 207:9,17	108:19 117:10,14	<b>block</b> 79:25	<b>booked</b> 52:5	55:19 56:9
207:24 221:24	127:1 130:23	<b>blood</b> 32:5 70:6	<b>borough</b> 18:14	<b>broadly</b> 200:8
<b>based</b> 56:13 63:1	139:2 160:23	<b>bloody</b> 175:15	58:4,7 59:4,7,20	<b>brother</b> 10:12
65:21 66:12 68:9	169:5 170:11	<b>board</b> 156:14	61:21 62:1,12	<b>brought</b> 7:20
69:5,25 81:3,18	179:22 180:13	<b>BOCU</b> 172:17	64:5,8 65:12	151:9 213:16
82:5 83:5 90:19	193:17 201:22	173:2 181:23	93:4,12,14 95:7	<b>bruising</b> 212:18
111:15 112:23	202:6 205:4,11	<b>bodies</b> 101:4	103:19 133:13	<b>brunt</b> 209:20
114:19 115:6	206:9 209:5	121:15 135:25	139:2 153:3	<b>BTP</b> 55:25 164:17
117:20,22 118:7	212:11 219:7	136:22 193:13	167:13 171:8	167:22 168:8
119:25 124:19	220:10	195:10,14 211:8	172:9 173:12	<b>build</b> 57:7 190:15
126:24 139:15,16	<b>believed</b> 9:19	211:12 212:15	178:9 179:21	<b>building</b> 167:4
163:23 172:1	11:12,23 12:13	213:12	180:6 183:14	192:24
186:9 194:22	24:12 53:7 94:8	<b>body</b> 7:14 27:20	184:1 203:9	<b>bundle</b> 27:17 33:6
<b>basis</b> 65:23 78:25	118:23 127:15	32:17 33:11	<b>boss</b> 162:12 170:9	38:22 47:15,23
79:1 81:10 91:18	<b>belongings</b> 73:9	35:10 37:5 39:9	<b>bottom</b> 27:21 39:3	86:25 87:2,4,22
101:5 102:13	<b>beneath</b> 191:16	40:10,25 41:13	80:9 84:6 86:4	97:15 104:11,13
111:9,10 112:8	<b>BERRY</b> 1:4 13:14	49:11,12 61:14	98:21 144:22	129:23 134:10
116:12 178:18	13:15 17:9	62:7 63:21,24	147:16 156:21	146:21 147:11
204:20	<b>best</b> 42:4 51:21	67:10,23 68:2,10	159:20 168:6	149:13 156:23
<b>bearing</b> 125:23	121:21 131:1	68:10 70:1,8,11	174:11 175:20	166:8 171:14
181:21 205:15	133:17 138:8	70:25 71:12,15	181:5,9	<b>bundles</b> 47:2
<b>bearings</b> 61:14	150:4 158:5	72:4 79:15,17	<b>box</b> 28:5	92:16

<b>busy</b> 64:5,13 105:8 166:4 207:25 209:25 210:9	84:10,18 112:12 112:13 126:19 150:3,9,14,16,19 151:14,16 152:1 152:8,18,23 153:1,7,12 162:6 162:7,19 163:4 163:22 172:8 173:13 183:15 217:3,6	209:5,8 <b>cases</b> 102:17 105:9 117:25 119:8 121:3 144:2 158:22,25 165:8 222:14	42:24 44:8,9 <b>cetera</b> 31:24 32:6 32:13,25 35:1 41:14 145:12 179:16 182:14,14	54:24 56:1,4,9 63:5,15 69:1 81:19 93:24 104:6,21 106:7 135:5 143:21 145:4,5 146:4 155:19 165:19 166:2,12 169:13 169:25 172:9,12 177:6 181:23 182:5 183:20 184:1 185:23 187:6,19 191:1 200:3,5,14 201:4 205:1,10,12 209:18 211:24 215:7 219:15,17 219:23,25
<b>C</b>				
<b>cabs</b> 21:25 148:12 <b>CAD</b> 33:5,10 43:13 53:22,24 <b>call</b> 22:17 31:24 34:14,24 35:3,4 35:20 37:15 48:21 54:10 61:7 63:4 85:1 89:18 99:5,7 104:21 112:8,14 144:20 150:16 151:14,15 151:25 152:22 153:22 155:20 173:13 183:14 210:24 215:4,10 215:22 216:6,11 216:12,13 217:5 217:15 <b>called</b> 32:19,21 33:1 34:12,12 42:23,24 44:5 47:17 57:23 69:4 83:20 85:10 97:9 105:15 120:12 126:18 150:15 152:18 153:7 162:6,8 163:22 172:8 173:2 180:6 183:19,20 183:20 191:1 205:16 207:8 208:25 210:20 211:24 214:14 217:2,8 221:24 <b>calling</b> 48:22 83:14 84:10 112:12,13 113:3 148:12 150:9 217:6,11,13 <b>calls</b> 155:9 162:22 <b>cameras</b> 26:11 <b>capable</b> 56:2 210:7 <b>capitals</b> 79:25 <b>capped</b> 49:14 <b>car</b> 52:22 83:14,20	<b>card</b> 73:16 77:17 77:21 78:5 <b>care</b> 17:5 180:7 <b>cared</b> 11:6 <b>career</b> 54:20,25 59:13 61:22 117:25 <b>carotid</b> 45:8,9,10 45:11,19 <b>carried</b> 19:19 37:14 52:9 54:23 70:14,18 76:4,6 95:16 184:25 194:15 198:18 199:4 218:7 <b>carry</b> 34:21 102:7 118:13 126:14 184:2,3 191:16 191:21 <b>carrying</b> 148:8,11 205:13 219:8 <b>case</b> 3:3 13:19 14:2 14:5,12 16:24 17:1,5,8 19:17 41:22 51:24 53:22,25 69:7 71:11 85:21 91:7 91:20 97:9,11 102:9 105:21 108:14 119:8,12 123:1,1,15 124:6 124:13,17 143:5 147:2,7,22 156:24 159:16 165:2,13 167:8 168:3 184:13,23 185:9 198:1 200:23 201:25 202:10,20 208:10	<b>cash</b> 52:10 75:19 148:11 <b>cast</b> 34:2 <b>cause</b> 49:16 71:3 79:12 108:20 126:17 180:9 194:8 <b>caused</b> 78:15 80:13 86:19 154:11 <b>causes</b> 78:18 88:15 <b>CCTV</b> 8:18,19,23 9:7,15 12:25 14:25 16:12 22:3 22:15 23:24 24:7 25:19 26:7,9,19 27:22 28:1,13,16 28:25 93:25 148:2,17 149:10 154:21 155:3 162:13 163:8 204:15 <b>cell</b> 145:11 <b>cemented</b> 114:2 116:9 <b>central</b> 59:21 <b>centralised</b> 58:15 <b>centre</b> 28:8,10,14 <b>certain</b> 66:20 71:8 109:7 130:11 191:22 <b>certainly</b> 46:19 66:4 70:22 74:15 76:4 99:16 102:3 112:19 114:6 118:4 125:3 143:22 150:6 154:22 157:25 158:5 163:13 185:23 187:4 197:19,20 202:12 222:5 <b>certify</b> 32:24 39:18	<b>chain</b> 93:1 179:10 198:23 <b>chance</b> 24:13 79:5 190:22 <b>change</b> 76:12 77:7 77:16 132:22 182:21 <b>changed</b> 76:11 129:7 131:5 177:21 205:3,9 205:20,21 <b>changes</b> 90:21 205:18 <b>channel</b> 48:21 <b>characterisation</b> 11:16 <b>charge</b> 93:12 179:7 200:5 201:15 <b>chase</b> 156:13 <b>chased</b> 146:18 <b>chaser</b> 145:2 <b>check</b> 39:25 70:3 146:1 154:11 170:16 <b>checked</b> 50:18 114:13 154:9 156:6 220:21 <b>checking</b> 108:6 <b>checks</b> 121:9 218:3 <b>chest</b> 40:1,3,22 45:14,19 <b>Chief</b> 209:12 <b>choose</b> 77:25 <b>chose</b> 112:7 117:4 <b>chosen</b> 116:15 117:1 <b>chronologically</b> 31:7 169:2 <b>chronology</b> 144:7 146:20 <b>church</b> 65:24 <b>CID</b> 3:12,24 52:1	<b>circle</b> 21:12 <b>circumstance</b> 212:11 <b>circumstances</b> 4:7 38:10 63:25 100:2 120:6 135:23,23,25 136:8,22 141:22 163:15 178:7 181:20 213:12 220:1 <b>City</b> 51:23 128:3 <b>clarify</b> 36:16 168:5 <b>clarifying</b> 3:23 <b>class</b> 58:21 <b>clear</b> 5:21,24 24:8 24:18 28:5 38:3 43:24 49:16 68:13 92:5 105:24 106:5 107:19 122:10 129:6 132:3,9 134:3,8 136:7 138:5 142:22,23 142:25 150:14 152:10,12 180:10 191:8 212:6 213:10,22 220:17 223:1 <b>clearing</b> 161:15 <b>clearly</b> 16:2 43:9

73:8 84:14 88:22 107:23,25 114:13 114:21 118:5 120:5 129:1 137:6 140:14 141:7 159:13 218:11 <b>clip</b> 47:12 <b>Clockhouse</b> 26:12 28:11,17 <b>close</b> 28:4 79:15 96:16 104:13 194:1 <b>closed</b> 12:21 122:4 <b>closer</b> 70:11,25 72:4 103:14 109:11 <b>closing</b> 198:3 221:12 <b>clothed</b> 70:1 <b>clothes</b> 220:18,20 220:21 <b>clothing</b> 69:15 70:12,12 73:9 108:23 111:4 126:15 160:11 191:4,16 212:1 <b>club</b> 51:20 53:3 127:25 <b>coincidence</b> 202:8 <b>Colin</b> 21:6 50:7,13 50:20,24,25 51:3 51:7,11,17 52:4 52:24 53:20 <b>collar</b> 169:8,10 <b>colleague</b> 8:5 12:18,20 <b>colleagues</b> 3:16 12:3,8 18:18 170:21 200:14,22 201:4 209:24 210:13 <b>collected</b> 51:7 <b>College</b> 30:10 <b>Collier</b> 1:6 2:6,7 4:9 27:13,14 29:2 48:13,15 <b>colours</b> 147:13 <b>column</b> 80:5	<b>come</b> 7:2 10:25 29:12 36:3 55:17 59:11 65:22 68:2 72:10,12 77:5 78:20 80:10,23 82:9 85:25 86:19 86:24 87:3 108:3 119:7 140:4 214:20 222:3,5,7 <b>coming</b> 29:4 31:24 115:9 116:1 <b>comings</b> 67:5 <b>command</b> 58:11 93:1 209:9 <b>commenced</b> 33:10 <b>commencement</b> 57:7 <b>comment</b> 4:14 12:17 48:6 107:20 161:16 191:12 197:8 218:17 <b>commented</b> 8:4 <b>commitment</b> 31:15 <b>common</b> 88:21 <b>communication</b> 181:1 207:23 208:8 <b>company</b> 21:25 22:16 <b>compare</b> 140:2 207:15 <b>competent</b> 171:3 171:25 186:7 210:6 <b>complete</b> 43:18 145:6 <b>completed</b> 42:25 43:4,20 126:3 <b>completely</b> 86:11 86:17 89:23 102:9 171:1 <b>completeness</b> 48:4 <b>completes</b> 31:22 <b>completing</b> 43:7 <b>complex</b> 207:13 208:19 <b>complicated</b> 3:12	200:24 <b>computer</b> 87:24 <b>conceivable</b> 38:10 <b>concentrate</b> 20:2 <b>concentrating</b> 30:25 163:6 <b>concepts</b> 174:24 <b>concern</b> 7:14 17:5 126:17 141:12 142:3 148:19,24 157:24 158:18,20 178:5 180:9 210:6 <b>concerned</b> 58:19 71:1,4 78:9 91:24 96:4 120:14 135:22 138:13,14 139:24 148:2,4 175:14 175:15 200:23 222:4 <b>concerning</b> 117:8 149:1 180:22 200:9 <b>concerns</b> 5:2,4,7 6:20 10:16 11:7 12:22 151:21 157:25 198:9,14 201:18,25 216:22 <b>conciliatory</b> 52:24 <b>conclud</b> 80:12 <b>concluded</b> 110:7 112:21 120:9,15 122:7,12,14 126:23 140:24,25 141:4,7 <b>concludes</b> 197:3 <b>conclusion</b> 48:7 78:19,20,20 83:1 83:4,5 93:21 97:4 110:8 115:9 118:23 221:5 <b>conclusions</b> 47:8 98:15 142:25 <b>conclusive</b> 114:7 <b>conditions</b> 207:15 <b>conduct</b> 47:7 60:24 94:4 109:10 130:12	191:2 211:25 220:3 <b>conducted</b> 25:19 46:23 69:15 72:4 72:20 89:2 95:21 102:21 108:23 123:8 145:5 191:13 204:15,18 204:21 205:6 <b>conducting</b> 163:19 163:20 204:4 <b>confess</b> 87:14 <b>confession</b> 101:25 <b>confident</b> 189:2 <b>confirm</b> 24:9 <b>confirmed</b> 22:16 50:8 126:21 <b>confirming</b> 46:3 <b>conflict</b> 196:15 <b>confronted</b> 90:19 <b>confused</b> 24:18 27:6,7 173:3 <b>connected</b> 110:10 110:10 201:21,23 <b>connection</b> 101:11 106:20,21,22 109:25 136:19 138:23,24 139:25 <b>conscious</b> 120:19 187:15 198:21 <b>consent</b> 209:25 <b>consequences</b> 217:10 <b>consider</b> 74:9 77:15 78:17 83:20 84:1 119:20 120:17,25 120:25 175:21 <b>consideration</b> 115:5 118:18 150:3 <b>considerations</b> 125:13 <b>considered</b> 74:11 92:7 154:20,23 <b>considering</b> 219:17 <b>consistent</b> 33:22 39:16 74:24	191:11 <b>constable</b> 17:22 55:6,9 56:20 57:15,16,17 66:21 207:2,16 <b>constables</b> 64:23 65:9 177:2 <b>constantly</b> 102:8 210:9 <b>contact</b> 3:19 4:3 4:15,24 5:12 7:1 16:6,6 21:19 28:6 84:15,18 85:24,25 99:7 127:15 153:1 163:4 206:5,10 206:11,16 221:12 <b>contacted</b> 4:10 16:1 22:14,18 28:21 34:22,23 53:21 151:7 <b>contained</b> 87:18 <b>containing</b> 49:15 <b>content</b> 68:11 102:3 112:14 139:17,19 142:8 214:23 <b>contents</b> 131:14 135:8 <b>context</b> 129:17 141:17,17 <b>continuation</b> 204:1 <b>continue</b> 90:15 112:23 184:11 <b>continued</b> 1:2 2:3 17:1 37:10 111:2 <b>continues</b> 138:22 <b>continuing</b> 128:25 <b>contrast</b> 207:18,24 208:12 221:25 <b>contrasting</b> 221:23 <b>contributed</b> 114:23 115:10 <b>contributions</b> 147:13 <b>contrived</b> 202:12 <b>convened</b> 214:9,17 216:21
---	--	--	--	---

<b>conversation</b> 5:9 11:18,21 12:16 13:5 22:24 25:4 34:18 71:24 73:23 99:10 100:1,23 107:4,9 107:11 110:25 112:3,21 113:2 122:24 124:7 136:25 137:2,6 138:2 139:16,19 140:17,18,20 141:16 142:9,15 155:13 158:21 159:4 169:22 176:11,22 177:3 183:13 184:18 196:16 201:7	185:15 188:18 198:8,9,14 199:6 199:7,25 202:5 202:14,16,24 203:6,14 217:25 218:3,8,10,14 219:3,16,21,24 220:4,16,24 221:20,21,22 222:3,15,25 223:2	<b>couple</b> 6:10 28:5 34:2 48:10 64:9 103:10 130:23 156:11 166:7	66:24 67:2 75:23 95:10 160:3 161:3 164:18 208:4 222:1,10 222:12	<b>daily</b> 65:23 78:25 91:18 101:4
<b>conversations</b> 9:7 10:10,13,21 20:14 21:21 24:23 102:2 139:3 143:20 155:11 178:1 197:14,15,21 198:8 199:14	<b>coroner's</b> 20:20 24:19,24 95:24 120:11 122:6 134:19 139:2 188:6,11 214:3	<b>course</b> 14:1 17:8 31:23 32:15 34:15,17 59:12 64:22 67:2 69:8 72:13 75:14,24 76:5 78:24 81:14 82:13 86:2 96:20 98:2 99:8,15 100:4,6,10 101:10 102:4 106:13 110:3,14 111:3 115:12 116:20 117:25 118:1 120:19 122:12 124:11,12 132:3 141:11 154:6 155:14 183:1 201:6 217:10 221:17 222:8	<b>crimes</b> 62:24 77:2 165:3,4 208:3,23 222:8	<b>danger</b> 81:22
<b>conveyed</b> 44:15	<b>correct</b> 3:5,14 4:5 14:11,14 15:7,8 17:16 19:7,12,15 19:20 22:8 26:1 26:2 27:3 29:23 30:17,21 31:24 34:4 35:13 36:8 36:11 38:5,9,13 55:4,21 56:21 57:14 59:5,9,17 61:23 63:12 65:3 65:7 71:19 84:24 85:6 86:21 92:8 93:2 94:8 99:25 103:12,22 104:10 108:11 126:7,20 133:4 134:2 136:10 137:25 147:19,23 160:5 165:1,21 166:12 167:11,20 169:1 172:22,25 177:8 177:14 181:16,19 188:17,23 189:19 189:20,22 190:9 204:12 206:11 208:16 210:10 216:19 217:14	<b>court</b> 2:18 4:25 8:20 120:11 164:12	<b>CRIS</b> 13:19,23 14:3 15:13,13,15 25:24 26:23 27:15 28:19 95:1 95:7,10,12,16 129:13,15,16,18 129:25 130:8,9 131:3,5,8,11 133:4,7,12,15 134:1 141:24	<b>dangerous</b> 179:5
<b>Cooke</b> 7:5 10:3	<b>cover</b> 18:18 87:5 191:18	<b>covered</b> 56:19 63:5 89:8 92:20 203:11	<b>CRISs</b> 208:18,19 208:20	<b>Daniel</b> 7:3,16,21 8:3 96:16,22 100:18 136:8 137:14 139:13 140:1 141:8 155:18,20 164:13 179:12,20 187:23 187:25 195:6 196:9 213:25
<b>Cooper</b> 169:5 176:24	<b>covered</b> 56:19 164:25	<b>cover</b> 18:18 87:5 191:18	<b>critical</b> 88:5	<b>Daniel's</b> 107:17 119:12 137:23,24 141:22 197:6
<b>cope</b> 64:14 91:17	<b>CPU</b> 62:18 63:13 64:4 66:11 103:8 165:23 170:5,9	<b>cover</b> 18:18 87:5 191:18	<b>cross</b> 28:4	<b>dare</b> 38:1 161:14
<b>copy</b> 43:1 203:21	<b>created</b> 15:13 141:24 147:15 151:22	<b>covered</b> 56:19 164:25	<b>crossed</b> 26:13	<b>data</b> 144:15 145:13,23 153:22 155:20 156:2,7 205:25 206:4 215:4,10,14,22 216:13
<b>cordon</b> 39:8 66:21 66:22 108:6	<b>crews</b> 32:24	<b>covering</b> 22:10	<b>crucial</b> 184:21	<b>date</b> 6:5 24:21,25 25:7,17 41:5 42:8 53:8 144:19 157:11,23
<b>corner</b> 63:19 64:12 103:13 165:14,24 166:5 167:2	<b>crime</b> 3:7 13:9 18:1,3 23:3 38:23 55:16 56:18,22 57:6,8,9 57:9,11,25,25 58:1 59:22,23 62:20,21,22	<b>covert</b> 56:14 164:25	<b>crux</b> 97:25	<b>dated</b> 21:13 42:9 47:21,24 48:17 97:14 156:24 213:3
<b>coroner</b> 1:18 2:4,9 14:17 29:3,8,15 46:9,11,19 47:6 54:3,9 91:4 94:4 94:9 95:21 125:3 125:10 135:22 138:14 139:23 141:12 142:3 143:13 144:1 159:1 179:25 184:3 185:1,12	<b>correcting</b> 4:1	<b>covering</b> 22:10	<b>culture</b> 150:18	<b>dates</b> 179:16
	<b>council</b> 17:17 27:22 30:11	<b>cover</b> 18:18 87:5 191:18	<b>curiosity</b> 12:8 197:7	<b>DAVIES</b> 1:5 17:10 17:11 27:11 203:9
	<b>counsel</b> 179:25 215:2 219:14	<b>cover</b> 18:18 87:5 191:18	<b>curious</b> 178:19 194:24	<b>day</b> 3:3 5:4,20 6:1 6:1,7,9 10:20,21 13:4 15:2 18:13 18:17,21 21:17 22:14,18,25 23:2 23:2,9 31:17,20 32:1,4,7 33:5 34:22 35:17 36:17 37:8,18 38:15,17 39:6 44:25 45:25 49:14 53:8 55:17 55:17 61:8,10 74:14,14 77:3
		<b>current</b> 78:1 191:11	<b>current</b> 78:1 191:11	
		<b>currently</b> 21:11	<b>custody</b> 35:17,18 35:23,25 36:6 37:23,24 38:17 62:24	
		<b>cycle</b> 18:13	<b>cycle</b> 18:13	
		<b>cycling</b> 66:3	<b>cycling</b> 66:3	
			<b>D</b>	
			<b>dad</b> 128:2	
			<b>Dagenham</b> 18:11 59:4,20 60:6 103:5 127:25 180:14,15	

97:8 100:4,11,19 113:8 118:12 125:2,19 128:18 130:8,15 154:16 157:5 158:2 162:5 175:21 180:5 208:10,10 <b>day-to-day</b> 17:22 <b>daybook</b> 29:13 40:24 41:20 150:6 <b>days</b> 4:4,19 5:20 10:20 12:24 14:13,13,15,23 16:6 17:2,4 19:21 31:12 47:25 66:5 125:20 130:21,23 131:2 153:6,24 156:1,11 162:2 163:22 185:13 208:21,24 221:17 <b>days'</b> 204:6 <b>DC</b> 52:14 65:2 99:2 104:7,23 106:24 119:10 123:11 154:5 162:2 168:8 169:3 177:13,13 177:15 178:4,24 179:3 180:23 187:23 195:2,22 196:3 197:4,8,15 197:25 <b>DCI</b> 92:24 93:9 125:24 166:22 170:14 171:6 172:5 199:15,24 210:1 <b>DCs</b> 67:18 171:18 176:8,16 177:12 197:16 <b>dead</b> 7:4 44:11 46:3 99:18,21 101:4 106:12,18 107:1 115:13 185:5,19 <b>deal</b> 18:6 19:10 64:19 81:11	106:12 164:19 210:7 <b>dealing</b> 3:10 53:21 53:25 67:20 81:6 81:7 82:16 108:17 118:16 124:6 152:12 215:13 222:14 <b>dealings</b> 95:9 <b>dealt</b> 10:19 46:16 46:25 77:2 81:9 98:7 117:24 120:3,15 165:2 170:5 172:14 <b>Dean</b> 22:21 <b>death</b> 11:13,24 12:15,22 20:9,22 24:20 32:6,20,21 32:25 37:13 38:19 42:23,24 44:9 45:4 48:24 49:2,3,13,17,20 50:12 52:23 53:22 60:10,12 71:6 78:15,18 79:12 80:14 86:19 88:14 90:16 91:18 92:6 94:4,13 95:18 96:9,23 98:5,15 99:23 105:23 106:1 108:20 109:9 110:12 111:8 114:23 115:10 119:21,21 120:8 127:2 129:17 130:2 135:24 136:4,8 137:23,24 138:19 139:13,13 140:7 140:8 141:8,9,22 141:23 142:14 143:11 161:25 163:3 164:20 167:12,13,21 169:19 170:16 172:11,15,16,24 178:6,25 180:8,9 180:17,18,20,24	181:4,7,11 184:7 184:9,25 185:6 185:10 186:13,13 186:19 188:1,15 188:19,20,21,21 189:16 191:5 192:6 194:8 196:7,17,23 197:5,6 200:9 209:24 212:3 213:23,25 220:25 222:3,22 <b>deaths</b> 6:24 7:6 42:20,22 91:16 100:18 105:15,24 105:25 138:5,10 139:23 141:13,25 142:16 143:16 167:10,19,24,25 168:7 171:8,16 179:15,19,20 180:1,3,7 188:2 189:1,9 196:4,22 198:19 199:5,9 201:20 202:1 214:11 <b>debate</b> 132:24 <b>deceased</b> 11:9 108:18 130:18 <b>deceased's</b> 40:20 40:21 <b>decent</b> 207:21 <b>decide</b> 82:3 <b>decided</b> 37:17 86:1 202:10 <b>decision</b> 43:16,25 44:13 77:7 83:17 84:17 90:23 115:8 123:4,5 126:24 127:18 129:7 143:7 148:25 153:8 158:14 159:11 179:9 182:2,18 183:16 186:3,6 186:17,18 191:19 191:20 201:8 221:2 <b>decision-making</b>	152:21 185:6 <b>decisions</b> 72:12 84:14 85:15 90:18 91:25 162:12,19 171:25 189:13 210:5 <b>declared</b> 186:13 196:23 <b>declined</b> 33:19 60:22 <b>decomposition</b> 49:12 <b>dedicated</b> 55:10 57:10 149:4,7 <b>deemed</b> 169:4 217:8 <b>deeper</b> 70:2 <b>deeply</b> 11:6 <b>defence</b> 109:12 <b>defend</b> 71:9 <b>defensive</b> 71:7 121:12 212:18 <b>definitely</b> 4:15 16:25 72:6 74:11 77:5 79:2 90:5 114:18 182:5 <b>degree</b> 102:1 137:9 <b>degrees</b> 215:16 <b>delay</b> 15:24 <b>delivered</b> 50:12 <b>delve</b> 175:23 <b>demand</b> 64:14 <b>demands</b> 38:11 <b>demolished</b> 192:24 <b>demonstrate</b> 26:20 <b>Denham</b> 68:1 96:18 <b>Denley</b> 97:9,14,22 100:22 <b>deny</b> 9:13 <b>denying</b> 10:14 <b>department</b> 216:3 <b>departments</b> 63:5 <b>depending</b> 31:5,23 <b>depends</b> 138:2 <b>depth</b> 138:2,7 175:22 <b>Desai</b> 65:2 177:13	177:15 178:4,24 179:3 180:23 197:15 <b>describe</b> 42:25 81:4 88:20 120:5 126:10 132:20 154:12 177:6 192:3,25 <b>described</b> 8:5 16:16 20:5 23:22 56:17 63:11 64:12 88:11 89:17,21 96:24 111:3 116:12 117:2,2 128:6 130:22 136:16 164:20 165:3 173:18 182:6,7 197:15 <b>describes</b> 11:2 <b>describing</b> 9:10 166:16 <b>description</b> 6:19 24:10,12 28:3 121:2,21 <b>designed</b> 133:16 <b>desk</b> 63:17,19 66:11 103:15 165:13 <b>desks</b> 166:1 <b>desperately</b> 4:20 <b>despite</b> 8:5 12:18 86:19 188:25 196:20 <b>detail</b> 8:8 20:4,13 22:10 32:8 47:18 48:2 55:1 69:11 93:3 98:10 102:18 140:18,19 193:7 196:11 198:4 <b>detailed</b> 92:21 <b>details</b> 27:6 49:1 50:15 53:19 127:23 188:14 <b>detected</b> 157:3 <b>detective</b> 3:21,23 56:20 57:15,16 57:17 59:3 64:9
--	---	---	---	---

64:23 65:9 83:25 88:21 164:22 175:16,21 177:2 200:22 206:24 207:2,16 208:18 209:2,12,20 214:24,25 <b>detectives</b> 85:17 176:24 <b>determine</b> 88:14 <b>development</b> 99:17 136:12 <b>Dhar</b> 169:11,12 <b>DI</b> 5:10 67:12 69:10 74:24 84:15 85:1,10,11 89:21 90:23 108:9,10 111:19 111:25 112:3,10 112:13,19 113:2 151:8 153:15 154:20 167:3 172:4,17 173:2 181:23,23 183:14 186:18 209:14,17 <b>DI's</b> 209:21 <b>diagrams</b> 41:13 <b>dialled</b> 155:9 <b>die</b> 78:24 <b>died</b> 2:19 74:21 79:4 82:1,22 89:24 136:21 155:21 181:18 183:6 186:11 <b>difference</b> 8:18 111:11 <b>differences</b> 5:15 178:17 <b>different</b> 26:9 27:8 27:8 32:2 34:18 54:25 63:13 98:18 107:24 113:6 115:3 116:16 117:1 123:5 147:13,13 167:4 168:12,18 169:8 170:5 174:3,22,23 175:5,6 178:14	180:8 183:2 184:4,20,23 188:19 192:2,11 192:12,12 193:8 193:9,20,23 194:1 196:1 197:2 202:18 211:3,3 218:18 <b>differently</b> 69:2 185:9 <b>difficult</b> 11:12,24 12:14 68:23 76:25 79:1 82:17 88:14 101:18 102:15 126:8 139:14 142:7 160:18 220:8,14 <b>difficulty</b> 36:25 <b>dilatation</b> 40:21 <b>dilated</b> 45:8 <b>dimly</b> 136:17 <b>directed</b> 50:15 <b>direction</b> 28:8 158:16,17 162:13 196:1 201:10 <b>directly</b> 93:15 135:4 146:14 171:22 185:11 219:4,12 <b>disagree</b> 9:23 10:19 69:6 85:19 128:15,16 139:17 152:9 181:25 182:12 186:22 190:19 191:17 194:25 196:18 212:24 <b>disagreed</b> 69:8 173:7,8 183:22 <b>disagrees</b> 182:20 <b>disappearance</b> 52:21 <b>disappearing</b> 157:19 <b>disappoint</b> 178:23 <b>discount</b> 143:22 <b>discovered</b> 25:14 61:15,17 132:21 137:5 149:11	155:18 <b>discovery</b> 19:5 130:24 136:9 138:25 <b>discuss</b> 84:16 102:16 147:22 182:1 <b>discussed</b> 5:9 8:11 67:15,19 82:11 106:23 110:20 118:21 119:11 123:13 137:3,9 152:3,5,8 158:1 159:8 161:19 162:10 173:6 176:16 186:24 195:16 197:23 <b>discussion</b> 44:19 100:7 137:4,11 150:9 158:23 177:1 186:23 202:9 <b>discussion/decisi...</b> 152:6 <b>discussions</b> 8:14 8:16,19 102:4 119:9 148:19 151:3 155:15 176:9,13 177:7 177:10 198:7 199:12,20 <b>dishevelled</b> 160:18 <b>dismissed</b> 10:8,18 24:3 199:17 <b>displayed</b> 137:7 <b>dispute</b> 107:8,9 <b>disputes</b> 203:10 <b>disputing</b> 27:5 <b>dissuade</b> 176:19 <b>distance</b> 24:7 36:15 178:15 193:13 <b>distinction</b> 58:3 112:2 183:25 <b>distraught</b> 50:13 51:7 <b>distribution</b> 58:24 <b>DNA</b> 218:3 <b>doctor</b> 29:22 30:5	30:7 33:6,12 34:12,13 39:23 42:1,18 46:6 67:1 <b>document</b> 33:8 34:17 38:22,25 42:17,18 43:2,4,5 44:23 67:5 84:6 87:9,10,11,21,24 89:1 97:17,20 98:18 113:14 119:17 142:24 147:12 148:23 149:19,22 151:5 151:6,22 152:11 156:15 158:14 159:18 166:6 168:12,18 172:9 175:19 200:18 201:16 203:22 210:22 211:15,16 214:13 <b>documentation</b> 189:23 <b>documented</b> 42:7 130:10 152:9 154:1 155:12 159:13 <b>documents</b> 35:8,9 47:12 86:23 99:11 111:22 120:1 142:5 154:18 160:25 161:8 204:23 208:19 <b>dog</b> 68:1 <b>doing</b> 9:15 30:22 42:4 46:13 55:8 56:8 58:18 84:19 138:8 150:4 153:8 155:7 158:5 200:3 208:1 <b>dominant</b> 148:9 <b>Donna</b> 4:9,16,23 6:2,18 7:16,18 8:3,20,24 9:14,24 10:4,10,20 13:5 16:23 21:19	22:14 23:15,20 24:17 27:19 28:21 53:12 <b>Donna's</b> 9:6 <b>doubt</b> 7:11 14:23 58:3 61:24,25 79:3 85:11 88:16 89:14 91:20 103:17 108:5 120:2 131:25 135:24 137:12 162:10 172:14,15 172:23 173:1,2 199:20 222:7 <b>down-to-skin</b> 219:19 <b>downstairs</b> 51:11 51:12 <b>DPA</b> 149:24 <b>Dr</b> 1:7,9 29:9,10 29:12,21 30:3 34:3 39:1 42:24 46:11,20,22 47:6 47:13,17,19,24 48:3,7 104:16 <b>drafted</b> 92:12 147:12 153:16 <b>dragged</b> 177:22 <b>dramatically</b> 177:22 <b>draw</b> 122:17 136:19 142:24 178:11 192:18,20 <b>drawing</b> 110:8 123:1 177:7 <b>drawn</b> 179:3 <b>dressed</b> 190:11,20 <b>drew</b> 221:24 <b>drink</b> 74:1 82:10 <b>drinking</b> 127:24 <b>drinks</b> 21:9 <b>drive</b> 21:5 <b>driver</b> 22:2 49:2 51:23 128:3 <b>driving</b> 49:23 <b>dropped</b> 53:5 <b>drove</b> 49:4 65:14 105:3,5 <b>drug</b> 48:8 49:18
--	--	--	--	--



50:19 78:22,23 79:8,14,18 80:25 94:20 111:17 113:9,21,24 114:14 115:20 116:13,14 118:5 118:7,17 148:12 157:11,13,23 158:8,8 159:14 181:14 182:15,15 190:12 218:15,24 219:1 <b>drug-related</b> 71:6 <b>drugs</b> 21:1,2 24:21 24:22,25 50:23 52:25 58:21 73:16 74:1 80:10 80:18,21 81:2,6 81:12 82:10,14 82:21 94:12 108:25 111:12 113:12 114:2,17 114:19,22,23 115:3,14 116:8 116:23 117:10,11 117:13,18,21 118:1,1,15 119:5 121:15 122:16 128:5 151:24 181:14 182:13 186:9,10 193:4 194:18 196:20 <b>drunk</b> 21:9 <b>DS</b> 13:20 52:1,7 54:11,14,19 59:14,25 60:3 64:16 65:8 81:1 81:23 88:3 90:22 92:11 97:7,9,14 97:17,22,23 98:7 98:10,20 100:10 100:22 101:9 104:12 113:17 114:15 115:12 117:3 118:9 120:19 125:1,11 125:23 128:11 130:1 131:15 139:5 143:2,9	144:6 146:14 151:12 153:14 154:12 155:3,17 161:23 164:6 166:13,16 176:24 188:9 196:6,13 217:24 <b>DSs</b> 169:25 <b>due</b> 24:8,10 49:12 49:17 50:5 72:12 <b>duties</b> 17:14 18:10 18:13 19:3,10 32:3 55:14 106:13 <b>duty</b> 14:8,9 31:21 34:5 48:19 67:12 104:2 112:4 130:23 131:2 146:3 154:7 184:13 219:11 <hr/> <b>E</b> <hr/> <b>earlier</b> 61:2 66:25 97:15 99:19 113:25 119:8 122:8 129:13 132:24 174:15 197:4 199:5 201:3,8,24 <b>early</b> 50:9 126:9 157:1 <b>easier</b> 156:12 <b>easily</b> 18:20 43:13 <b>east</b> 26:11 55:12 62:15 <b>easy</b> 149:16 179:4 216:5 <b>eat</b> 81:11 <b>educate</b> 64:7 <b>effect</b> 3:2,6 6:9 56:1 78:23 113:2 128:10 202:15 <b>effectively</b> 3:16 176:17 209:11 215:25 <b>eight</b> 104:20 153:24 155:25 168:6 <b>either</b> 7:13 16:16 31:25 43:4,23	52:15 54:23 77:24 123:16 150:5 206:11 <b>elbow</b> 220:12 <b>electronic</b> 73:15 75:18 <b>element</b> 84:9,13 85:7,23 86:12 88:21,23 90:13 112:11 161:18 184:17 <b>elements</b> 152:11 172:7 <b>email</b> 3:22 92:12 92:21,23 93:15 93:18 94:11,16 94:22 96:8 98:21 99:2,9,13 100:25 125:23 126:3,9 134:12,13 135:9 137:2 143:15 144:22 146:2 156:1,17,21,21 158:8,20 162:15 164:1 179:10,13 187:22 188:4 198:6,12,13,22 199:22 201:17 213:3,10,17 214:7 220:7 <b>emailed</b> 146:16 <b>emailing</b> 144:23 153:24 <b>emails</b> 134:5 <b>emanations</b> 58:9 <b>embarrassing</b> 10:17 <b>emergency</b> 37:25 <b>enable</b> 197:20 <b>enclosing</b> 188:5 <b>ended</b> 37:13 58:25 <b>endorse</b> 88:9 <b>engage</b> 68:25 98:12,13 <b>engaged</b> 164:24 205:2 <b>enjoyable</b> 222:9 <b>enlarge</b> 134:12 156:22	<b>enquiries</b> 9:15 12:25 21:24 23:8 25:20 28:22 93:25 132:18 187:13 200:8 <b>enquiry</b> 129:10 149:8 152:17,19 152:24 154:3 158:13 159:12 163:6,17 164:1,4 186:8 204:10 205:24 219:13 <b>ensure</b> 130:25 156:6 216:17 <b>ensured</b> 154:25 173:11 <b>ensuring</b> 55:18 <b>enter</b> 132:16 <b>entered</b> 43:21 <b>entering</b> 66:23 <b>entire</b> 207:3 <b>entirely</b> 88:10 99:25 101:7 135:1 155:10 212:24 <b>entitled</b> 182:20 216:17 <b>entries</b> 41:14 104:20 130:16 150:6 <b>entry</b> 15:13,15 25:25 26:4 27:15 27:18 28:19 33:13 41:1,11 43:6 129:24 130:22 131:11,14 134:4 149:21,23 <b>environment</b> 207:18 <b>equally</b> 123:24 174:24 199:17 <b>equipment</b> 162:24 <b>equipped</b> 22:6 <b>errors</b> 15:19 <b>escalating</b> 111:23 <b>especially</b> 122:9 <b>essence</b> 142:21 <b>essential</b> 212:21 <b>essentially</b> 56:15	57:8 62:23 67:20 68:22 92:20 140:10 144:15 152:5 176:16,20 196:2 208:6 217:16 <b>establish</b> 72:15 86:13 126:15 127:17 221:13 <b>established</b> 62:11 89:11 129:18 132:5 <b>estimated</b> 49:13 <b>et</b> 31:24 32:6,13,25 35:1 41:14 145:12 179:16 182:14,14 <b>Eugene</b> 209:15 <b>evening</b> 18:11 31:22 52:10 53:4 130:25 146:2,4 <b>event</b> 32:22,24 33:2 41:2 66:14 146:15 171:11 172:14,15 <b>events</b> 10:15 31:9 60:17,20 96:13 111:3 125:16 160:25 <b>everybody</b> 95:11 102:11,16,20 120:2 121:5 191:20 208:8 209:10 218:18 <b>evidence</b> 2:7,22,24 3:6 4:16 5:15,16 6:9 7:9 22:11 26:7 33:17 41:15 42:20 43:3 46:25 48:10 58:2,6 63:23 67:9 72:18 72:19 77:18 88:16 89:14 91:2 94:3 95:24 96:2 107:2,13 115:6 118:5,20 120:2 120:13 123:4,11 124:12 127:9 136:2 144:14
--	--	---	---	---

146:23 163:4,5 165:3 172:19 176:7,15 177:15 178:8 180:5 181:13 182:9,16 183:8,11 187:22 188:15 190:23 191:23 194:19 195:2,8 196:5,10 196:12,16 197:10 198:11 200:6,19 204:6,8 218:23 220:9 <b>evident</b> 161:18 181:2 <b>exact</b> 23:11 136:25 159:3 197:18 215:10 <b>exactly</b> 9:3,25 28:23 46:2,5 80:13 84:16 90:8 91:22 94:21 100:11 137:3 149:3 151:1 152:12 193:24 <b>examination</b> 25:14 40:25 79:15 <b>examinations</b> 40:14,17 <b>examine</b> 37:4 39:17,25 40:2,10 126:18 <b>examined</b> 27:2 40:23 <b>examiner</b> 30:20,23 31:2,13,15 <b>example</b> 34:25 69:16 78:12 79:6 79:16 90:14 106:24 204:15 <b>examples</b> 145:13 <b>excellent</b> 204:19 204:22 222:18 <b>excluded</b> 83:2 <b>exercise</b> 109:19 <b>exhibit</b> 52:6 <b>exoneration</b> 8:6 <b>expand</b> 19:23 <b>expanded</b> 18:24	<b>expect</b> 76:25 77:12 108:14 <b>expected</b> 76:23 92:2 180:8 <b>expecting</b> 3:7 19:13 100:10 <b>expedite</b> 216:5 <b>expedited</b> 206:2 215:25 <b>expensive</b> 75:17 <b>experience</b> 3:10,11 12:20 59:7 81:3 81:6 91:24 93:4 95:6,17 117:21 117:24 119:1,2 133:13 167:17,18 168:7 171:1,3 181:22,25 183:2 183:3 189:1 206:22 207:16 218:20 <b>experienced</b> 61:21 164:21 171:19,21 206:23 <b>experiences</b> 174:15 <b>expert</b> 190:23 <b>explain</b> 24:10 61:24 68:3 86:5 94:21 100:6 117:4 138:7 142:12 173:22,24 181:6 192:16 <b>explained</b> 4:24 6:12 14:7 20:22 33:18 36:6 42:24 73:17 74:25 76:14 78:19 93:8 100:15 108:15 109:9 110:22,23 135:11,15 136:18 137:17 138:4 140:13 146:23 152:18 165:12 167:9 169:24 170:4 174:15 177:12 188:10,20 188:24 201:8 220:9,11	<b>explaining</b> 5:11 52:19 60:24 78:8 84:25 <b>explanation</b> 151:15 <b>explanatory</b> 45:7 <b>exposed</b> 160:17 <b>express</b> 44:10 <b>expressing</b> 198:14 <b>extended</b> 31:25 <b>extensive</b> 176:9,10 <b>extent</b> 212:14 <b>extinct</b> 37:21 38:8 43:11 <b>extra</b> 26:9 <b>eyes</b> 34:2 40:2,20 45:18 <hr/> <b>F</b> <hr/> <b>face</b> 76:23 81:8,8 96:23 99:4 176:2 <b>Facebook</b> 53:13 <b>facial</b> 24:9 <b>facilitate</b> 191:4 212:2 <b>fact</b> 3:23 6:20 8:6 9:15 14:19 17:17 20:4 28:15 32:11 35:7,9 38:21 42:22 43:1 46:3 47:22 59:2 60:24 61:7 65:11 71:25 72:19 75:3,7,9 76:9,12 77:9,10 86:16 87:3 94:1 95:14 97:18 99:22 104:6 105:14,16 107:14 109:7 113:11 114:3,20 116:9 117:17 120:8,11 122:6 123:14 124:1,20 127:4 127:11 130:4,15 130:17 131:7,13 134:22 135:10 138:9 142:18,22 145:21 146:24 151:23 154:14 156:20 158:2,7	163:15 167:12,21 169:2 170:6,11 180:1 186:10,25 190:3,5,6,19 193:14 195:17 199:3 203:10 213:19 214:1,10 216:8 217:15 <b>factor</b> 135:17 <b>factors</b> 131:18 <b>facts</b> 77:8 126:24 172:1 <b>factual</b> 19:10 <b>fair</b> 17:23 32:8 83:11 86:17 91:13,14 143:9 158:17 167:24 168:1 194:9 197:13 <b>fairly</b> 32:22 33:2 41:3 66:20 91:3 109:7 152:21 153:9 173:19 190:20 205:14 <b>fallen</b> 217:20 <b>familiar</b> 34:16 61:25 62:12,13 65:16,17,25 87:8 87:11,18 88:18 103:20 171:15,18 196:12 203:23 <b>familiarise</b> 171:9 <b>familiarity</b> 66:14 <b>families</b> 2:19 10:18 164:11 201:25 <b>family</b> 2:17 3:19 4:3,11 5:1,11,14 5:25 6:16,21 11:3,5,6,12,17,19 11:23 12:14,22 13:4 15:25 16:5 20:6,17,25 21:10 21:11,17 22:12 23:1,3,8,10,17 48:24 50:1 127:10,20 128:4 132:6 148:13 190:10 195:21,21	201:18,19,24 202:5,17 <b>far</b> 4:6 15:9 56:25 70:25 78:9 91:23 92:5 96:3 120:14 175:13,15 180:17 185:12 192:5 204:13 222:3 223:3 <b>father</b> 51:21 53:3 53:4 <b>Faulkner</b> 185:14 <b>fault</b> 16:2 <b>fed</b> 73:6 186:18 <b>feed</b> 185:5 <b>feedback</b> 122:4,5 <b>feel</b> 178:21 <b>feeling</b> 45:18 68:5 <b>fell</b> 209:14 <b>fellow</b> 30:9 <b>felt</b> 10:5,18 45:11 170:25 182:3 184:6 189:1 217:7 <b>female</b> 53:5,6 <b>female's</b> 53:8 <b>fewer</b> 145:14 <b>fight</b> 71:6 <b>filled</b> 209:19 <b>final</b> 11:25 28:19 47:24 48:6 93:21 173:14 191:25 201:16 <b>finalised</b> 147:15 153:17 194:15 <b>finally</b> 8:17 47:22 198:2 216:20 220:24 <b>find</b> 14:25 49:12 70:14 71:7,10 74:6 76:5 81:16 84:21 85:23 102:14 155:19 163:12,14 211:19 220:5,6 <b>finding</b> 11:12,23 12:14 98:5 157:1 177:19,23 207:4 213:4
--	--	--	--	--

<b>findings</b> 43:1 49:17	<b>follow-up</b> 129:2	108:4 129:7,12	204:10 206:17	120:7 122:18
<b>fingerprint</b> 218:3	<b>followed</b> 91:3 132:17 173:9	130:13,20 131:13	211:9,13 213:12	124:25 127:23
<b>ingertip</b> 70:13 212:14	<b>following</b> 4:25 20:8 21:17 25:19	134:10 152:4,7,7	221:13	185:22,24 186:12
<b>finished</b> 22:21 35:25 203:7	35:19,20 73:23	153:9 154:5,13	<b>four</b> 10:20 12:24	191:23 199:20
<b>firearms</b> 58:23	94:9 125:20	158:6 162:18	14:13,15,23	200:8 203:12
<b>firefighting</b> 208:2	130:24 146:25	220:18	39:11,21 42:20	220:16
<b>first</b> 4:3 11:16	218:11	<b>forwarded</b> 145:4 156:17 157:5	59:15 202:1	
15:13,25 16:9	<b>follows</b> 40:10	<b>forwarding</b> 99:1 99:13 100:2	<b>frankly</b> 10:17 95:8	<b>G</b>
18:23 33:11	51:13 59:6 62:6	159:21	102:11 207:25	<b>Gabriel</b> 7:3,16
35:19 39:5 42:22	173:16	<b>forwards</b> 144:20	<b>frequent</b> 32:19,22	46:24 60:10
46:21 54:19 59:7	<b>foot</b> 169:9 179:13	<b>found</b> 2:22 6:3,14	32:23 33:2	61:13 63:24 67:9
60:9 61:13,20	189:11 192:4,19	7:4,21 8:3,23	<b>frequented</b> 73:25	68:11,12 71:11
66:8 67:16 75:3	<b>footage</b> 24:9 157:19	10:12 12:25 15:2	<b>frequents</b> 50:22	72:2 74:9 78:21
84:25 88:3,4	<b>forensic</b> 30:20,23	15:5 20:25 23:11	<b>Fresh</b> 52:6 63:1,6	81:1 86:18 89:7
92:23 97:17	31:1,12,14 40:8	23:20 24:21	63:7,16 65:21	89:24 92:6 94:13
105:19 125:22	190:23 221:3	25:16 27:20	208:14	96:24 97:4,5
138:8 139:6	<b>forerunner</b> 164:18	32:17,25 33:11	<b>Friday</b> 4:25 31:16	98:1,3,3 100:18
145:24 148:5	<b>forgive</b> 166:9,23	49:16,24 50:16	134:14 200:7,19	101:25 122:3,19
154:18 155:7	168:19 178:16	50:18,19 52:13	<b>friend</b> 48:13 52:20	122:21 129:17
159:20,25 160:23	198:21 202:16	53:1 54:24 62:7	52:21,22,23 53:6	137:14 155:20
167:13 170:1	<b>forklift</b> 51:23	63:21 67:10	53:9,10,11,14	164:20 167:12
173:5 183:19	128:2	71:16 73:5 74:2	128:1	179:19 182:7
185:13 210:12	<b>form</b> 15:6 39:8	77:18 79:6,13	<b>friend's</b> 51:21	183:6 185:5,18
215:8	42:25 43:18	93:19 96:16,17	52:20 53:4	186:10 187:23
<b>Firstly</b> 20:3	75:18 78:14,22	96:21 99:22	<b>friends</b> 21:8,12,14	192:14 193:9
<b>fit</b> 77:9	80:24 83:8 84:2	100:24 101:16	<b>front</b> 26:14 33:7	194:23 195:6
<b>five</b> 14:13 35:24	94:20 111:17	103:24 104:1	38:14 84:23	196:9 197:5,16
162:2 181:9	121:25 151:4	109:1,6,18	86:25 87:4 92:17	209:24 220:17
<b>fixed</b> 45:8	215:25 216:1	110:23 111:16	100:3 110:3	<b>Gabriel's</b> 63:21
<b>flagged</b> 49:8	<b>formal</b> 43:5	112:1 113:12	126:24 210:19	67:23 68:2 69:15
<b>flat</b> 177:20,23	133:23	114:7 115:21,23	212:20	70:8,11,12,25
<b>floor</b> 166:25	<b>formed</b> 79:1 98:15	116:3 118:15,15	<b>full</b> 29:19 31:2	71:12,15 72:14
<b>flow</b> 172:18	111:8	120:16 122:23	48:20 54:16	78:15 80:14 83:9
<b>flowers</b> 23:21	<b>forming</b> 74:23	123:9 126:2	72:20 126:13,14	86:14 90:9 96:17
<b>FME</b> 30:24 31:17	110:11,14	128:11,19 130:15	191:19,19,20	98:15 106:10
31:19,23 32:3,4,7	<b>formulate</b> 188:18	130:17,21 134:16	192:15	107:17 108:5,22
32:9,23 33:14	<b>formulated</b> 114:19	135:24,25 136:22	<b>fully</b> 121:6 141:19	109:9,11,22
34:1,3,5,6,25,25	<b>formulating</b> 114:6	139:7 146:10	151:5 171:23	110:5,15 112:1
35:4 42:23	123:6	148:2,6 157:7	173:10	119:11,21 136:3
<b>FME's</b> 43:17	<b>formulation</b>	160:16 161:12	<b>function</b> 18:19	136:18 137:8
<b>FMEs</b> 31:5,23	117:22 118:19	178:7 179:12	183:24	141:8,22 170:16
32:25	<b>fortuitously</b> 135:7	181:13 185:5,19	<b>fundamental</b>	180:16 181:3
<b>focus</b> 187:15	<b>forward</b> 38:21	186:9,25 189:18	183:24	182:10 184:7,23
<b>follow</b> 76:19	47:14 94:23	190:7 192:3,15	<b>funded</b> 17:17	186:19 187:25
152:24 165:12	95:18 96:13	192:17,22 193:8	<b>funding</b> 207:21	188:20 192:6
171:14 185:17	102:23,25 103:15	193:23,24,25	<b>funeral</b> 23:22	193:18 213:22
		195:10 196:21	<b>further</b> 1:6 16:6	220:18 221:16
			17:9 23:24 25:19	<b>gaining</b> 162:14
			27:13 29:2 53:18	<b>Gallogly</b> 48:23
			69:19 90:7 92:1	49:7 50:4 51:5

51:15 52:8,22 53:24 <b>garden</b> 162:24 <b>Garrett</b> 177:13 <b>gates</b> 26:12 <b>gather</b> 49:1 97:25 <b>gathered</b> 2:16 <b>gay</b> 15:10,10 16:21 16:24 17:7 24:3 <b>geared</b> 204:14 <b>general</b> 30:8,9,10 30:15,25 31:11 35:4 58:2 66:14 68:5,7 87:12 100:14 208:4 <b>generally</b> 18:3 52:9 63:4 65:16 74:14 102:20 210:1 <b>generated</b> 151:7 <b>gentle</b> 145:2 <b>gentlemen's</b> 51:20 53:3 <b>Gents</b> 142:20 <b>genuinely</b> 101:12 <b>geographical</b> 36:19 37:8 192:13 211:4 <b>geographically</b> 36:23 193:21 <b>GERALDINE</b> 1:9 46:20 <b>getting</b> 33:25 37:1 43:20 51:1 <b>GHB</b> 47:20 157:4 157:7 <b>ginger-haired</b> 53:5 <b>girlfriend</b> 21:12 148:15 <b>girlfriends</b> 53:10 <b>girls</b> 21:13 <b>give</b> 18:12 29:19 30:5 46:25 54:16 56:8 58:17 59:18 67:23 68:4 69:2 89:4 117:3 120:12 148:18 151:25 190:22 193:2,12 205:16	208:3,17 <b>given</b> 2:22 11:22 22:11 37:7 53:8 61:3 62:12 97:23 120:9,10 121:2 123:11 185:21 186:7 193:7 196:16 197:10 202:4,5,13 205:15 <b>gives</b> 52:16 66:11 <b>giving</b> 4:16 204:6 209:21 <b>glad</b> 73:3 <b>go</b> 3:21 9:22 17:4 19:3,22 25:18 29:15 32:2 33:9 34:12 37:4,10,11 38:3,21,21,25 39:9 44:23 47:14 64:1,19 66:9 74:22 84:5 86:9 94:23 102:18 108:10 113:14 124:2 130:12,13 130:20 131:13 132:24 133:14 134:9,22 144:20 145:22,24,25 146:13,19,20,20 147:10,24 149:12 154:7 158:24 168:25 170:15 171:3 172:12 174:14,17 175:19 177:11 189:6 192:9,14,16,22 192:25 194:18 198:4 199:6 203:8 211:23 216:12 222:1,9 <b>goes</b> 35:1 184:22 191:9 204:1 <b>going</b> 2:21 5:14 6:19 9:16 12:17 15:14 26:17 29:17 30:18 32:8 32:15,16 34:1 36:20 37:13,22	38:12 39:6 42:15 48:1,13 52:10 60:3 68:6,8 71:14 76:18 77:7 86:12 93:14 94:7 96:13 101:3 105:10 106:6,15 107:8,9,13 108:15 110:3 111:13 112:4,22 112:25 113:16 124:10 125:16 126:1 136:16 138:17 140:11 146:19 151:6 152:6 156:15 162:16 163:25 169:6 170:23 171:7 175:3 180:4 183:17 184:6 187:16 189:8,9 193:1 197:24 199:24 202:22 203:23 210:7 215:20 219:11 220:18 <b>goings</b> 67:6 <b>good</b> 2:4,12,14 13:18 17:12 24:13 50:24 52:25 93:6,7 112:5 139:1 146:17 155:17 164:10 175:15 207:22 215:3 221:19 222:11 <b>Google</b> 7:2 <b>GP</b> 31:3 <b>GPs</b> 30:10 <b>grabbed</b> 75:13 <b>grainy</b> 155:3 157:19 <b>graveyard</b> 73:21 <b>great</b> 32:8 74:19 81:11 155:12 <b>green</b> 6:2 9:9,11 9:20 26:21 65:18 66:2 <b>Greenaway</b> 1:10	48:14,16 128:6 <b>Greenaway's</b> 127:7 195:19 <b>greeted</b> 66:20 <b>grew</b> 158:20 <b>grieve</b> 53:15 <b>grieving</b> 10:17 <b>Grindr</b> 206:17 <b>grip</b> 210:13 <b>grooming</b> 73:11 <b>ground</b> 203:11 <b>Groundhog</b> 208:10 <b>grounds</b> 65:14,19 125:13 <b>group</b> 168:22 198:24 <b>groups</b> 58:20 <b>growing</b> 158:18 <b>guess</b> 160:19 218:18 <b>guv</b> 210:2 <b>guy</b> 52:25 80:21 182:13 <hr/> <b>H</b> <hr/> <b>habitual</b> 79:18 <b>half</b> 35:11 80:9 84:7 97:21 202:23 210:25 <b>halfway</b> 80:4 192:10 <b>Hall</b> 21:16 26:16 51:20 127:24 148:14 <b>Ham</b> 55:12 <b>hand</b> 19:11 58:4 74:5 76:21 89:5 89:20,20 127:2 160:6 <b>handed</b> 18:1,4,5 <b>handle</b> 207:12 <b>handlers</b> 89:18 <b>hands</b> 71:10 <b>handset</b> 78:6 <b>handwritten</b> 168:14 <b>hang</b> 75:12 124:2 <b>hanging</b> 52:18 <b>happen</b> 10:22	90:17,18 96:7 101:8 110:12 153:7 178:13 196:4 <b>happened</b> 4:21 9:3 15:21 17:24 49:22 65:20 69:24 70:9 76:7 81:20 90:25 95:3 140:16 149:3 150:11,13 153:6 175:2,2 185:2,9 185:12 188:13 202:14 <b>happening</b> 35:17 156:3,4 212:20 <b>happens</b> 29:19 131:3 215:12 <b>happy</b> 13:6 21:8 52:3 69:23 112:22 152:4,23 186:6 201:12 <b>hard</b> 10:6 17:8 203:21 <b>harm</b> 49:11 53:11 <b>Harman</b> 67:12,14 67:17 69:10 73:23 74:24 83:24 85:13,20 86:17 89:21 90:23 108:9,13 108:16 110:16 173:6 176:11,23 176:23 180:14 182:9,19,24 186:4,18 197:23 210:13 <b>Harman's</b> 83:7 180:5 184:13 <b>HAT</b> 83:11,14,20 83:22 84:2,10,18 85:2,10,25,25 90:14 97:8,13 112:12,13 113:3 126:19 150:3,9 150:14,16,18 151:14,16,25 152:8,18,22 153:1,7,12 162:3
--	---	--	---	---

162:6,7,19 163:4 163:9,22 172:8 173:13 183:15 200:14 201:4,7,9 217:3,6 <b>hated</b> 21:3 <b>head</b> 70:3,6 208:9 <b>headaches</b> 51:1 127:22 <b>headed</b> 48:6 <b>heads</b> 102:8 <b>hear</b> 2:12 13:8,10 14:24 32:1 41:10 195:16 <b>heard</b> 18:16 19:16 25:11 33:17 40:8 48:10 54:21 56:16,24 58:3,6 58:10 60:19 63:4 63:10,15 64:17 65:4 67:9,12 70:22 72:18,19 77:17 83:11 91:2 93:25 95:6 96:20 96:21 97:2,7,21 99:3 100:17 101:1 103:23 104:21 105:8 106:5 115:20 120:2 134:19 144:14 145:23 160:11 164:16 167:5 169:11 177:15,18 180:2 195:14 196:5 200:6 209:7 211:9 220:18 <b>hearing</b> 6:18 42:19 120:12 165:19 197:10 <b>heart</b> 82:1 <b>heavily</b> 50:5 <b>help</b> 36:14,15 37:19 64:22 73:5 81:1 94:1 101:20 150:17 151:12 169:17,20 170:21 <b>helps</b> 107:2 <b>hidden</b> 121:16	<b>hide</b> 126:14 <b>high</b> 222:14 <b>highlight</b> 121:20 180:25 <b>highly</b> 50:13 51:6 153:4 222:5,7 <b>Hill</b> 1:14 164:9,10 202:21 203:7 211:7 <b>hindsight</b> 120:20 121:7 122:12 <b>histology</b> 47:10 <b>history</b> 148:11,12 <b>hit</b> 70:5 <b>Hmm</b> 34:19 58:8 72:24 76:1 83:16 89:16 98:9 103:4 113:5 134:24 137:15 138:15 142:1 176:6 207:7 <b>hold</b> 78:5 153:21 <b>Holder</b> 6:15,21 7:13,17,22 8:16 9:22 10:23 11:19 12:13 13:3 16:16 16:17 20:11 23:15 25:21,25 26:10 27:14 49:6 104:1 159:25 <b>Holder's</b> 10:24,24 11:1,14 <b>holding</b> 96:22 144:19 160:8 <b>holiday</b> 26:1 <b>home</b> 5:1 10:7 11:3 21:16 178:15 <b>homes</b> 106:6 180:7 <b>homicide</b> 58:11 84:11 88:5,15,16 89:14 91:8,13 171:16 <b>honest</b> 68:23 80:16 112:15 142:7 205:21 <b>honesty</b> 93:16 162:7 <b>Honour</b> 46:12	<b>hope</b> 48:9 <b>horrified</b> 4:10,12 4:13 <b>hospitals</b> 32:5,13 <b>hour</b> 105:1 142:4 202:23 <b>hours</b> 31:20 35:11 45:24 48:19 49:5 49:8 50:6,9 145:14 148:5 151:23 155:21 157:20 210:25 215:11 219:15 <b>house</b> 11:17 53:19 127:12 <b>huge</b> 168:9,11 208:12 <hr/> <b>I</b> <hr/> <b>idea</b> 18:12 23:25 24:1 56:8 89:24 93:6,7 118:19 119:2 132:8 136:8 148:18 183:5 186:11 208:17 <b>identification</b> 72:15 165:9 215:13 <b>identified</b> 49:23 69:16 114:10 128:24 148:9 153:2,13 154:14 163:18 164:3 173:4 190:3,13 204:8 205:23 <b>identify</b> 70:7 72:2 97:4 148:16 149:9 152:14,25 153:17 155:25 162:17 163:7 164:2 171:25 186:21 191:14,22 204:14 205:7,24 212:9 215:10 <b>identifying</b> 172:1 189:21 204:8 <b>identity</b> 155:19 <b>ignored</b> 124:9 158:3 199:23	<b>ignoring</b> 158:4 <b>Ilford</b> 35:20,20,23 35:25 36:1,10,20 36:22 37:10,16 <b>illnesses</b> 50:25 <b>image</b> 155:3 162:17 <b>imagery</b> 162:14 <b>imagine</b> 18:20 28:23 37:17 39:17 40:13 106:25 139:3 <b>imagined</b> 35:23 37:15 42:6 <b>immediate</b> 215:20 <b>immediately</b> 24:3 47:9 62:6 80:18 106:20 134:22 <b>importance</b> 43:14 <b>important</b> 43:9,15 72:13 106:9,20 106:21 108:1 112:2 123:23 128:24 129:5 136:24 138:17 149:9 153:11,17 154:21,23 158:4 163:6,9 174:24 183:17 191:18 192:11 222:20 <b>importantly</b> 24:16 85:4 124:5 <b>importation</b> 58:20 58:23 <b>impossible</b> 25:15 <b>impression</b> 19:7 74:24 182:10 193:13 <b>inability</b> 148:15 <b>inappropriate</b> 221:18 <b>incident</b> 42:8 64:19 88:5 98:8 120:3 126:25 194:20 <b>incidents</b> 105:7 110:10 195:18 <b>include</b> 66:1 69:14 85:22 98:6	<b>included</b> 20:24 <b>including</b> 20:16 76:15 85:17 162:12 176:25 188:14 218:23 <b>indicate</b> 68:13,15 70:8,14 79:11,17 85:23 187:2 222:20 <b>indicated</b> 71:2 103:17 112:10 169:25 219:9 <b>indicates</b> 35:22 195:20 <b>indicating</b> 107:23 126:22 <b>indication</b> 157:1 <b>indications</b> 70:4,8 113:20 187:1 212:10 <b>individual</b> 152:25 163:8 205:9 208:23 222:13 <b>industrial</b> 192:24 <b>ineffective</b> 187:7 <b>inexperienced</b> 197:19 219:10 <b>inference</b> 187:2 <b>infinite</b> 216:10 <b>inform</b> 93:8 127:16 <b>information</b> 4:21 8:9 24:19 25:17 52:2 74:5 77:15 90:21 98:1 100:2 115:6 120:7,10 129:8,10 141:21 146:10,11 149:25 158:11 162:21 178:10 179:2,8 187:25 194:11 195:9,12 196:22 197:16 215:9,17 <b>informed</b> 21:16 25:16 49:7,9,14 52:22 53:16 112:10 127:21,23 128:2 172:11 <b>informing</b> 112:9
---	---	---	--	---

<b>initial</b> 20:9,18 67:24 88:13 108:19 120:14 154:4 165:8 194:14 210:12,15 215:7	176:11,23,23 180:5,14 182:9 182:19,24 184:13 186:4 191:20 195:8,15 197:21 197:23 198:25 200:6 201:15 204:23 209:3,13 211:2 214:24,25 219:4	188:10,24 192:1 192:2 193:12 210:23,25 <b>interviewed</b> 167:16 181:3 <b>interviews</b> 57:21 61:5,7,8 64:15 119:16 176:1 <b>intimately</b> 177:18 <b>introduced</b> 67:17 67:17	198:3 199:4,19 201:10,11 204:19 205:1,2,13,17 217:17 221:15 222:18,24 <b>investigations</b> 57:13 60:5 91:3 102:21 194:12 204:17 205:5 207:13 <b>investigative</b> 12:3 88:7 204:5 221:1 <b>investigator</b> 81:7 117:5 <b>investigators</b> 181:6 <b>invited</b> 50:11 52:19 <b>involve</b> 167:9 200:22 <b>involved</b> 6:11 11:8 14:1,5 19:14 22:25 23:2 28:25 58:13 70:16 83:18 87:13 94:13 96:3,23 97:11 104:1 106:7 110:6 118:12 123:15 124:22 134:17 139:9 143:21 147:7 148:1 153:10 165:7,13 179:11 189:17 <b>involvement</b> 12:19 60:4,9,11 65:5 68:14 69:24 96:8 131:19 132:9 148:18 161:25 163:2 220:20 <b>involves</b> 32:4 166:17 <b>involving</b> 118:1 <b>IOPC</b> 60:19,23 61:5 117:5 167:16 169:23 182:6 191:25 193:12 211:8,12 <b>IPC</b> 11:2	<b>IPC1000</b> 113:7 173:15 188:25 191:24 210:23 <b>IPC11</b> 97:16 <b>IPC118</b> 146:22 <b>IPC127</b> 87:3 <b>IPC17</b> 47:15 <b>IPC181</b> 144:8 <b>IPC216</b> 98:19 <b>IPC251</b> 179:10,13 <b>IPC30</b> 25:24 27:16 129:23 <b>IPC300</b> 190:21 211:16 <b>IPC31</b> 33:7 <b>IPC342</b> 125:22 <b>IPC345</b> 18:22 <b>IPC392</b> 11:1 <b>IPC403</b> 19:25 <b>IPC469</b> 38:24 104:14 <b>IPC500</b> 48:4 <b>IPC530</b> 42:17 <b>IPC625</b> 168:13,19 168:20 <b>IPC63</b> 171:13 <b>IPC640</b> 201:16 <b>IPC772</b> 134:11 198:5,6 213:2 <b>IPC784</b> 47:4 <b>IPC81</b> 92:20 <b>IPC999</b> 79:23 168:4 175:13 177:5 181:4 <b>IPCC</b> 168:5 173:17 177:12 181:3 192:17 <b>iPhone</b> 52:15 <b>irrespective</b> 129:4 <b>irritated</b> 220:4,13 <b>issue</b> 7:19 172:17 187:23 195:4 197:25 <b>issues</b> 119:20 148:4 153:16 <b>item</b> 160:10 161:21 <b>items</b> 72:16 79:6
<b>initially</b> 7:20 169:14 209:5 219:9	<b>inspectors</b> 180:2 <b>instance</b> 70:2,5 71:6 119:4,5 <b>instant</b> 215:22 <b>instruct</b> 69:18 <b>instruction</b> 91:4 <b>insufficiently</b> 12:2 <b>integrity</b> 27:5 <b>intel</b> 58:21 <b>intended</b> 127:2 <b>intents</b> 157:20 <b>interactions</b> 6:22 <b>interested</b> 221:11 <b>internal</b> 11:1 79:23 87:23 119:16 129:23 168:4,13,15,20 168:25 169:2,6,9 170:1 173:15 174:11 175:13,14 175:19 176:5 177:5,9,11 181:5 188:25 190:21 191:24 192:4,9 192:16 193:1 201:16 210:23 211:17	<b>interviews</b> 57:21 61:5,7,8 64:15 119:16 176:1 <b>intimately</b> 177:18 <b>introduced</b> 67:17 67:17 <b>investigate</b> 88:16 89:10,14 90:7,15 157:13 200:25 <b>investigated</b> 91:7 141:2 184:11 185:10 187:3 194:17 <b>investigating</b> 18:1 91:18 143:10 199:1 212:12 <b>investigation</b> 3:10 7:12 10:19 12:24 13:2,3,6 18:4 19:11 22:20 58:11 60:9,12,20 65:6 86:12 87:6 88:6 89:3 92:2 94:5,7,24 95:16 95:20 96:4 100:18 110:6 118:13 122:3,11 129:2 132:17,20 132:21 133:9,17 133:22,24 134:17 135:3,12 137:21 138:19,21,24 139:10 140:24,25 141:7 142:13 143:7,23 149:7 152:24 153:9 154:13 158:6,15 162:9 163:19 183:25 184:1,2,4 184:14,22,24 185:4,13 186:1,5 186:19 187:8,9 187:11 193:15 194:14 195:25	<b>investigative</b> 12:3 88:7 204:5 221:1 <b>investigator</b> 81:7 117:5 <b>investigators</b> 181:6 <b>invited</b> 50:11 52:19 <b>involve</b> 167:9 200:22 <b>involved</b> 6:11 11:8 14:1,5 19:14 22:25 23:2 28:25 58:13 70:16 83:18 87:13 94:13 96:3,23 97:11 104:1 106:7 110:6 118:12 123:15 124:22 134:17 139:9 143:21 147:7 148:1 153:10 165:7,13 179:11 189:17 <b>involvement</b> 12:19 60:4,9,11 65:5 68:14 69:24 96:8 131:19 132:9 148:18 161:25 163:2 220:20 <b>involves</b> 32:4 166:17 <b>involving</b> 118:1 <b>IOPC</b> 60:19,23 61:5 117:5 167:16 169:23 182:6 191:25 193:12 211:8,12 <b>IPC</b> 11:2	<b>IPC1000</b> 113:7 173:15 188:25 191:24 210:23 <b>IPC11</b> 97:16 <b>IPC118</b> 146:22 <b>IPC127</b> 87:3 <b>IPC17</b> 47:15 <b>IPC181</b> 144:8 <b>IPC216</b> 98:19 <b>IPC251</b> 179:10,13 <b>IPC30</b> 25:24 27:16 129:23 <b>IPC300</b> 190:21 211:16 <b>IPC31</b> 33:7 <b>IPC342</b> 125:22 <b>IPC345</b> 18:22 <b>IPC392</b> 11:1 <b>IPC403</b> 19:25 <b>IPC469</b> 38:24 104:14 <b>IPC500</b> 48:4 <b>IPC530</b> 42:17 <b>IPC625</b> 168:13,19 168:20 <b>IPC63</b> 171:13 <b>IPC640</b> 201:16 <b>IPC772</b> 134:11 198:5,6 213:2 <b>IPC784</b> 47:4 <b>IPC81</b> 92:20 <b>IPC999</b> 79:23 168:4 175:13 177:5 181:4 <b>IPCC</b> 168:5 173:17 177:12 181:3 192:17 <b>iPhone</b> 52:15 <b>irrespective</b> 129:4 <b>irritated</b> 220:4,13 <b>issue</b> 7:19 172:17 187:23 195:4 197:25 <b>issues</b> 119:20 148:4 153:16 <b>item</b> 160:10 161:21 <b>items</b> 72:16 79:6
<b>injuries</b> 50:19 78:11 109:11,18 109:23,25 111:1 111:5 121:9,13 212:17 <b>injury</b> 49:18 <b>innocently</b> 183:22 <b>input</b> 177:5 183:16 183:20 185:22 208:21 209:21 210:19 <b>INQ41</b> 166:9 <b>inquest</b> 4:17 215:2 <b>inquests</b> 12:1 223:10 <b>inserted</b> 94:18 <b>inserting</b> 41:19 78:5 <b>inside</b> 72:6 73:9 75:15,16 <b>insights</b> 175:9 <b>insisting</b> 10:7 <b>inspector</b> 3:23 67:12,14,16 73:23 83:7,24,25 85:13,20 86:17 104:2,2 108:13 108:16 109:3 110:16,17,18 111:7 119:12 133:5,10,23 135:13 146:14,23 147:11,18,18,21 147:25 148:21,22 149:14 150:12,20 159:5,22 170:10 171:19 173:6	<b>inspectors</b> 180:2 <b>instance</b> 70:2,5 71:6 119:4,5 <b>instant</b> 215:22 <b>instruct</b> 69:18 <b>instruction</b> 91:4 <b>insufficiently</b> 12:2 <b>integrity</b> 27:5 <b>intel</b> 58:21 <b>intended</b> 127:2 <b>intents</b> 157:20 <b>interactions</b> 6:22 <b>interested</b> 221:11 <b>internal</b> 11:1 79:23 87:23 119:16 129:23 168:4,13,15,20 168:25 169:2,6,9 170:1 173:15 174:11 175:13,14 175:19 176:5 177:5,9,11 181:5 188:25 190:21 191:24 192:4,9 192:16 193:1 201:16 210:23 211:17 <b>internally</b> 33:9 <b>interpret</b> 179:24 <b>interrupt</b> 67:2 <b>intervening</b> 106:19 <b>interview</b> 60:23 62:4 66:6 79:21 84:4 105:19 113:8 121:21 165:4 170:1,4 175:9 176:8,12 177:16 182:6	188:10,24 192:1 192:2 193:12 210:23,25 <b>interviewed</b> 167:16 181:3 <b>interviews</b> 57:21 61:5,7,8 64:15 119:16 176:1 <b>intimately</b> 177:18 <b>introduced</b> 67:17 67:17 <b>investigate</b> 88:16 89:10,14 90:7,15 157:13 200:25 <b>investigated</b> 91:7 141:2 184:11 185:10 187:3 194:17 <b>investigating</b> 18:1 91:18 143:10 199:1 212:12 <b>investigation</b> 3:10 7:12 10:19 12:24 13:2,3,6 18:4 19:11 22:20 58:11 60:9,12,20 65:6 86:12 87:6 88:6 89:3 92:2 94:5,7,24 95:16 95:20 96:4 100:18 110:6 118:13 122:3,11 129:2 132:17,20 132:21 133:9,17 133:22,24 134:17 135:3,12 137:21 138:19,21,24 139:10 140:24,25 141:7 142:13 143:7,23 149:7 152:24 153:9 154:13 158:6,15 162:9 163:19 183:25 184:1,2,4 184:14,22,24 185:4,13 186:1,5 186:19 187:8,9 187:11 193:15 194:14 195:25	198:3 199:4,19 201:10,11 204:19 205:1,2,13,17 217:17 221:15 222:18,24 <b>investigations</b> 57:13 60:5 91:3 102:21 194:12 204:17 205:5 207:13 <b>investigative</b> 12:3 88:7 204:5 221:1 <b>investigator</b> 81:7 117:5 <b>investigators</b> 181:6 <b>invited</b> 50:11 52:19 <b>involve</b> 167:9 200:22 <b>involved</b> 6:11 11:8 14:1,5 19:14 22:25 23:2 28:25 58:13 70:16 83:18 87:13 94:13 96:3,23 97:11 104:1 106:7 110:6 118:12 123:15 124:22 134:17 139:9 143:21 147:7 148:1 153:10 165:7,13 179:11 189:17 <b>involvement</b> 12:19 60:4,9,11 65:5 68:14 69:24 96:8 131:19 132:9 148:18 161:25 163:2 220:20 <b>involves</b> 32:4 166:17 <b>involving</b> 118:1 <b>IOPC</b> 60:19,23 61:5 117:5 167:16 169:23 182:6 191:25 193:12 211:8,12 <b>IPC</b> 11:2	<b>IPC1000</b> 113:7 173:15 188:25 191:24 210:23 <b>IPC11</b> 97:16 <b>IPC118</b> 146:22 <b>IPC127</b> 87:3 <b>IPC17</b> 47:15 <b>IPC181</b> 144:8 <b>IPC216</b> 98:19 <b>IPC251</b> 179:10,13 <b>IPC30</b> 25:24 27:16 129:23 <b>IPC300</b> 190:21 211:16 <b>IPC31</b> 33:7 <b>IPC342</b> 125:22 <b>IPC345</b> 18:22 <b>IPC392</b> 11:1 <b>IPC403</b> 19:25 <b>IPC469</b> 38:24 104:14 <b>IPC500</b> 48:4 <b>IPC530</b> 42:17 <b>IPC625</b> 168:13,19 168:20 <b>IPC63</b> 171:13 <b>IPC640</b> 201:16 <b>IPC772</b> 134:11 198:5,6 213:2 <b>IPC784</b> 47:4 <b>IPC81</b> 92:20 <b>IPC999</b> 79:23 168:4 175:13 177:5 181:4 <b>IPCC</b> 168:5 173:17 177:12 181:3 192:17 <b>iPhone</b> 52:15 <b>irrespective</b> 129:4 <b>irritated</b> 220:4,13 <b>issue</b> 7:19 172:17 187:23 195:4 197:25 <b>issues</b> 119:20 148:4 153:16 <b>item</b> 160:10 161:21 <b>items</b> 72:16 79:6
				<b>J</b>

<b>Jack</b> 2:17,22 4:21 6:3,14 7:18 9:8 9:18,19 10:7 12:23 14:25 15:5 15:10 16:13,21 17:6 19:5 20:22 20:23,25 21:8,9 21:11 23:11,20 23:25 24:2,10,12 24:13 28:9,16 32:16 33:20 37:5 38:4 42:2,10 44:10 46:3,24 48:24 50:3,6,8,16 50:21,23,25 51:1 51:5,16,18,19,22 52:8,13,14,22,24 53:1,2,9,11,17 60:12 67:3 103:24 110:23 111:4,16 114:16 114:20 115:2,18 116:21 118:14 122:19,23 123:2 123:9 125:14 126:2 127:21,21 127:23 128:2,4 128:19 130:24 132:4,4 139:13 140:8 141:10 148:3 149:10 151:23 152:16 153:13,18 155:4 155:8,25 157:19 160:15 161:4 188:21 189:2,16 190:10,17,20 191:3 192:3,14 192:17 193:8 195:5 196:21 201:19,21 204:9 206:5 218:14,25	51:8 52:20,23 53:12,14,14 106:11 108:23 109:18,24 111:1 113:20,22 114:10 115:10 117:9 119:21 121:8 128:7 130:21 132:3 134:15 135:23 136:16 137:23 141:9 148:9 153:21 157:8 160:6 161:25 190:7 191:16 193:19 195:10,21 196:7 196:17 197:5 200:9 206:1 212:10 219:16 222:22 <b>James</b> 22:17 <b>Jeanette</b> 50:7,12 50:20,24 51:6,11 51:22 52:18,24 <b>Jenny</b> 4:20 6:2 27:19 <b>job</b> 31:10 58:25 84:16 103:7 <b>joined</b> 54:21 55:2 56:3,4 <b>joint</b> 152:5 <b>Jon</b> 1:2 2:3,8 <b>judging</b> 150:6 <b>judgment</b> 217:5 <b>jumbled</b> 27:9 <b>June</b> 62:8 177:16 <b>junior</b> 184:25 185:11 186:2 <b>jury</b> 1:17 2:2,4 4:19 6:17 8:7 14:23 18:12 25:24 26:17 27:17 30:5 33:6 33:8,17 36:16 38:22,23 42:19 42:19 46:22,24 47:2,5,17,23 48:2 48:5,9,15 54:4,8 54:21 56:24 58:2	60:19,20 62:6 63:4,23 64:17 65:4 67:9 70:22 72:7,19 83:11 86:23 87:2 88:2 91:2 92:16 96:20 97:15,21 99:2 100:17 103:23 104:11,20 113:11 115:19 125:4,9 127:7 129:22 134:10,18 144:14 146:21 147:9,10 149:12,12 156:23 160:11 166:8 171:13 177:15 179:23 193:9 195:3,19 196:5 197:3 200:19 202:25 203:5 207:18 218:1,2 219:23 220:17 223:5 <b>justified</b> 84:19 <b>justify</b> 84:10 <hr/> <b>K</b> <b>keep</b> 21:18 23:1 105:9 133:14 221:18 <b>keeping</b> 78:5 88:24 108:8 <b>kept</b> 35:15 102:20 <b>keys</b> 52:10 <b>KFC</b> 28:4 <b>KG5</b> 52:1 104:21 <b>kidnap</b> 215:19 <b>killed</b> 78:23 101:25 111:18 <b>kin</b> 127:16 <b>kind</b> 36:23 38:16 42:13 43:19 62:25 64:2 68:4 69:3 73:24 75:20 75:23 80:22 81:2 87:13 90:12 115:7 137:19 198:18 199:4 204:2 <b>kindly</b> 41:24	<b>kinds</b> 170:5 <b>Kirk</b> 92:24 93:9 125:24 166:22 170:9,14 171:6 172:5 179:14 199:7,15,24 209:13 <b>Kirk's</b> 209:25 <b>kit</b> 73:11 <b>Klein</b> 97:4 98:3 155:20 <b>Kline</b> 96:24 <b>knew</b> 8:11 21:15 25:12 27:9 43:24 44:13 53:13 68:24 73:24 86:18 93:7,9 138:18 139:25 163:9 177:7 178:5,24 179:22 180:23 211:12 213:22 <b>know</b> 4:22 6:15 7:6 8:10,25 10:6 10:17 17:11 25:7 30:18 33:9 35:7 35:24 42:19 49:21 50:6,14 53:6 61:15 62:15 63:23 64:5 69:2 72:6,16 73:11,13 73:24 74:15,16 74:18 75:9,21,24 77:2 80:16 81:18 81:24,25 82:2,16 82:17,18 83:8 85:8,12 90:17 93:12,13 96:15 96:17 100:4 101:19 102:1,14 103:23 107:2,13 107:22 112:4 113:22 114:11 115:2,3 116:24 119:25 120:5 122:13,18,22 123:12 127:17 137:9,24 140:7 140:15,19 141:7	142:11 150:22,25 151:1 152:13,15 155:4 157:11,15 159:10 162:2 163:24 164:2,10 169:1,21 174:25 175:22 178:3,4 181:18 184:23 186:22 188:11 191:2 193:24 195:8 196:10 197:10,11 220:4 223:6 <b>knowing</b> 36:22 115:13 116:2 137:3 142:8 178:3 194:20 <b>knowledge</b> 79:13 128:5 138:3 167:4 194:14,22 210:1 <b>known</b> 16:10 42:11,12 57:7 73:25 84:10 97:25 121:7 146:1 157:23 179:1 187:12 196:25 197:1 <b>Kovari</b> 46:24 60:10 61:13 96:3 97:5 98:3 99:11 124:12 129:17 167:12 187:8 221:10 <b>Kovari's</b> 63:24 67:9 89:7 92:6 94:13 95:19 96:9 120:8 164:20 207:4 209:24 <hr/> <b>L</b> <b>lack</b> 12:7,19 49:18 78:10,11 171:1 181:1 186:9,10 197:6 <b>lady</b> 47:17 67:25 <b>Laffan</b> 22:18,20 144:10 146:2 147:7,12,16 148:22 156:18
---	---	--	---	--

159:6,21 160:6 204:5 219:7 <b>lagged</b> 18:15 <b>laid</b> 23:21 <b>Lalani</b> 5:10 <b>language</b> 121:19 202:8,11 <b>large</b> 21:12 58:20 97:7 165:17 166:4 <b>large-scale</b> 57:13 <b>largely</b> 131:14 165:7 173:23 174:16,16 189:9 <b>larger</b> 104:14 <b>LAS</b> 32:24 33:14 33:25 70:19,22 <b>late</b> 128:17 130:24 <b>layout</b> 165:11 <b>LBB&amp;D</b> 26:5 <b>lead</b> 81:7 133:24 212:10 <b>leading</b> 135:12 199:18 <b>leads</b> 185:17 <b>leaning</b> 161:13 <b>leapt</b> 83:1,4 <b>learned</b> 48:13 179:25 <b>learning</b> 28:14 197:20 <b>leave</b> 26:1 35:2 <b>leaves</b> 161:15 <b>leaving</b> 11:2 39:14 53:15 148:3 189:8 <b>lecturer</b> 30:11 <b>led</b> 51:4 75:22 91:25 117:9,14 127:1 131:18 143:24 208:8 217:19 <b>left</b> 9:21,22 10:1,3 10:8 11:4,17 16:5 26:11,24 28:11,17 29:14 43:1,15,22 54:1 59:20 66:8 92:11 96:7 112:7 127:2	152:4 161:15 166:23 170:6 181:17 183:5 186:1 <b>left-hand</b> 113:16 119:18 166:5,11 166:17 181:10 <b>leg</b> 160:11 <b>lengthy</b> 10:10,12 80:1 87:5,10 210:25 <b>let's</b> 29:24 31:7 33:4 37:3 38:21 44:23 55:1 62:3 74:13 78:7 84:4 86:3 92:21 93:21 97:13 102:23 108:4 118:9 129:12 139:19,20 144:6 145:6 161:23 215:19 <b>level</b> 12:18 91:4 137:4 148:19,24 186:19 191:17 215:21 <b>liaising</b> 20:20 97:8 <b>library</b> 26:16 <b>licence</b> 49:23 52:12 <b>lie</b> 94:9 191:15 <b>life</b> 37:21 38:8 43:10 45:21,22 86:14 155:14 215:13,20 <b>lifestyle</b> 90:11 <b>light</b> 90:20 <b>liked</b> 112:4 <b>likelihood</b> 75:8 <b>Lilford</b> 206:17 <b>limit</b> 187:16 <b>limited</b> 13:2 19:4 19:21 181:22 189:1 <b>Lindsey</b> 146:16 149:5 218:7 <b>line</b> 11:10 77:23 78:1 87:14 89:3 94:18 110:4 131:21 134:4	142:19 150:1 152:17,19,23,24 161:15 163:6,25 171:22 204:10 209:9 <b>lines</b> 26:4 34:2 57:24 84:8 108:21 137:2 149:8 158:13 159:12 163:16 164:4 168:6 181:5,9 205:22 205:23 <b>link</b> 120:6 121:17 122:17 123:1,23 137:17,23 139:12 140:11,12,13,14 140:15 141:2,5,9 141:13 142:5,20 143:15 158:25 178:11 179:4 187:24 213:16,20 214:4 <b>linkage</b> 119:7 <b>linked</b> 119:21 120:18 121:1 135:2 188:2 194:21 196:3 202:1,7,18 214:1 <b>linking</b> 140:8 <b>links</b> 142:21 159:15 196:8 198:9,10,15 <b>list</b> 13:24 51:9,13 131:17 153:16 166:22 168:21 205:11 <b>listen</b> 40:1 68:25 183:17 <b>listened</b> 45:14,14 151:3 <b>listening</b> 40:21,22 45:19 <b>listing</b> 131:18 <b>lists</b> 51:14 151:21 168:15 <b>literally</b> 18:9 208:2 <b>little</b> 18:15 27:9	47:12 55:1 56:25 63:19 78:7 86:13 115:11 119:17 135:22 144:9 202:22 <b>live</b> 46:14 215:19 <b>lives</b> 5:20 <b>living</b> 50:11 51:12 73:21 74:14 <b>local</b> 76:6 <b>locate</b> 123:3 127:15 <b>located</b> 124:20 <b>locating</b> 59:23 189:18 <b>location</b> 74:14 82:6,7,9 90:10 106:21,22 107:5 110:2,9,22 111:10,16 115:7 120:4 121:2 122:8,9,15 136:1 137:8,18 138:11 186:25 190:19 192:3,13 193:9 194:4,18 195:10 207:21 211:3 213:13 214:11 215:14 <b>locations</b> 193:8,20 211:2 <b>log</b> 13:9 35:21 38:23 39:5,11,19 39:22 45:2 66:24 67:3 95:12 104:15 108:8 131:6 168:13 169:1,5 <b>logbook</b> 36:13 <b>logged</b> 130:1 <b>logging</b> 130:17 <b>logical</b> 37:8 <b>London</b> 30:13 33:4,19 38:7 51:23 56:13 59:21 70:20 78:25 85:22 91:16 128:3 176:25 180:13	<b>Londoner</b> 62:15 <b>long</b> 4:6 20:8 25:11 40:2 59:14 61:22 75:12 99:21 145:18 155:2 165:18 176:13 177:6,9 177:25 186:22 207:2 215:7 <b>longer</b> 103:7 221:1 221:4,7 <b>look</b> 26:4 27:16,21 33:4 39:25 61:2 67:6 68:9,10 70:2 71:14 73:20 74:12,13 81:1 82:2 84:4 85:18 86:3,22,24 92:22 93:3,21 94:23 97:15,20 104:11 104:12,13,16 110:24 112:21 113:4,6,23 114:17 119:16 126:8 129:22 139:20 140:2,3 142:5 144:8,22 149:13 154:11 158:24 159:20 160:13 174:8 175:1 178:20 179:5,12 182:14 190:12,24 196:8 199:7 203:23 210:2 212:17 215:19 220:8 <b>looked</b> 3:12 21:1 26:19 33:8 48:6 67:22 71:25 75:16 80:19,22 80:24 81:2 88:2 104:15 114:12 133:3 143:25 157:16 166:7 182:6,13 188:11 188:12 213:3 220:14 <b>looking</b> 10:15,24 11:1 40:20 45:18
--	--	--	---	---



52:21 68:18 72:8 72:9 74:12 81:18 86:23 87:22 98:22 104:11 107:1 109:11 110:5 113:20 115:13 116:21 119:25 121:8 122:9 126:10 134:3 137:10 145:7 149:19 156:23 168:18 172:9 178:12,17 181:8 182:23 188:2 193:7 194:10 199:9 203:7 <b>looks</b> 39:1 145:15 160:7,17 162:15 168:15 169:12 194:11 <b>loose</b> 41:6,7,8,11 41:12,13,16 <b>lose</b> 81:13 <b>lost</b> 11:5 <b>lot</b> 2:22 6:11 13:2 25:17 32:11 56:12 73:8,14 81:5 121:22 144:14 175:22 177:15 198:2 209:14 <b>lots</b> 56:12 77:2 81:14 85:14,16 117:25 208:6 209:7 <b>loved</b> 11:13,24 12:15 <b>low</b> 12:18 91:4 <b>low-level</b> 55:16 165:4 <b>lower</b> 134:13 <b>luck</b> 135:5 <b>lunch</b> 125:2,5,11 136:3 176:15 <b>Luncheon</b> 125:7 <b>Lysus</b> 49:2 50:4 51:5	<b>ma'am</b> 2:10 13:12 27:24 28:18 29:1 29:7 164:14 184:6 194:10 <b>madam</b> 2:7 29:9 46:13 48:1,12 54:10 124:25 165:10,25 168:18 202:22 203:9 217:23 <b>main</b> 31:10 48:21 56:15,18 57:6 63:11,13,15 64:10 78:20 100:16 103:9 152:14 165:15,19 165:25 166:2,8 166:16 169:25 187:19 188:1 <b>maintained</b> 9:8,18 <b>major</b> 58:10 88:5 <b>making</b> 41:16 81:22 84:17 131:25 134:5 142:16 183:16 184:19 186:18 223:1 <b>male</b> 15:1 16:13,15 23:25 24:9,11,13 28:2,7,8,16 49:10 49:23 52:18 153:2 164:2 <b>males</b> 28:9 <b>man</b> 42:24 73:7,11 76:22 79:4 81:25 82:7,13 93:13 97:9 108:17 114:20 116:22 117:20 118:5,6 121:8 122:15 148:16 153:18 155:25 157:21 178:6 204:9,14 205:7 210:9 <b>manage</b> 208:2 <b>manager</b> 148:14 <b>manner</b> 95:14 <b>manual</b> 87:6 91:19 <b>manuscript</b> 47:8	149:15 <b>map</b> 192:18,20 <b>maps</b> 211:11 <b>mark</b> 25:13 115:23 137:20 148:9 190:7 220:12 <b>marked</b> 49:4 <b>marks</b> 70:8 71:3,5 79:16 82:12 109:12 114:9,25 115:20 116:18 126:16 181:14 212:9,17 <b>Mary</b> 30:12 <b>matched</b> 24:11 <b>matching</b> 28:3 <b>material</b> 27:2 72:21 142:2 <b>matter</b> 18:22 19:6 35:7 98:10 101:9 104:25 122:2,3,3 155:21 177:20 178:7 180:18 214:23 <b>matters</b> 46:16 47:1 61:13 81:6 111:23 125:1 138:16 214:1 <b>McCarthy</b> 209:15 <b>McDonald</b> 144:23 146:16 149:5,6 153:24 154:10 159:22 162:3 204:4,21 218:7 <b>McDonald's</b> 201:17 <b>McSheffrey</b> 111:19 112:3,13 112:19 113:2 147:18 148:22 151:8 153:15 154:20 <b>mean</b> 4:13 36:25 43:17 55:25 67:4 70:10 90:5 99:16 118:4 119:25 126:19 136:15 141:4 150:11	151:5 160:20,22 173:19 185:3 221:11 <b>meaning</b> 101:2 166:23 <b>means</b> 218:4 <b>meant</b> 103:13 178:18,19 195:12 <b>mechanical</b> 133:6 <b>media</b> 7:20 135:19 <b>medical</b> 29:22 30:5,11,12,20,23 31:2,13,15 35:15 44:9 <b>medically</b> 30:7 <b>medication</b> 51:2,3 51:8,9,12,13,14 52:4,5 73:10 127:21 <b>meet</b> 23:9 48:25 190:23 <b>meeting</b> 14:25 16:13,15,18 23:16 25:19 26:19 27:1,19 150:23 151:1,9 151:10 152:4 153:15 155:24 157:20 158:12 159:4,8,10,16 162:11 201:12 214:9,17,20 216:21 <b>meetings</b> 147:21 149:18 158:1 210:10 <b>meets</b> 28:8 <b>Mehta</b> 1:7 29:9,10 29:12,21 30:3 34:3 39:1 46:11 104:16 <b>member</b> 11:6 21:10 49:9 57:14 64:3 219:23 <b>members</b> 2:4 22:12 23:1,17 48:15 54:4 64:6 66:22 125:4 166:12 198:23	202:25 223:4 <b>memories</b> 5:21 27:6 <b>memory</b> 34:8 39:6 39:16 69:17 73:10 74:18 96:4 101:21 105:16 161:12 163:20 209:5 <b>men</b> 6:24 8:22 26:11 117:24 194:7 <b>men's</b> 127:25 <b>mentality</b> 88:7 <b>mention</b> 49:20 57:21 65:4 94:11 94:16 95:20 177:25 197:4 222:18 <b>mentioned</b> 5:8 7:15 25:6 33:4 38:14 40:14 53:12 58:25 64:15 75:4,5 77:17 79:21 95:23 109:4,7 111:22 112:15 114:25 122:25 128:4,14 129:13 132:13 157:24 159:14,17 195:4 212:24 <b>mentioning</b> 16:17 <b>mentions</b> 127:11 <b>message</b> 20:19 34:9 37:3,20 38:4 48:24 49:3 49:21 50:12 53:13 131:8 195:16 <b>messaging</b> 206:12 <b>met</b> 8:19,24 23:8 23:15 24:1 40:5 56:17 58:9,13,15 59:8 64:6 67:16 84:11 93:10 148:16 155:4 171:17 210:13 <b>methodically</b>
<b>M</b>				

78:17	148:7 151:22	<b>mortems</b> 46:23	48:16	190:7
<b>methylampheta...</b>	155:9 161:22	<b>mortuary</b> 53:17	<b>national</b> 56:22	<b>needles</b> 71:5 218:4
157:4	195:4,5,23 206:1	<b>move</b> 37:17 73:12	57:5,9,24,25	<b>neither</b> 122:18
<b>Metropolitan</b>	<b>mistaken</b> 123:18	73:17 78:7 96:13	164:18	140:9 195:11
13:19 30:20	<b>misuse</b> 148:12	102:22,23,25	<b>natural</b> 88:15	<b>never</b> 3:6 22:22,23
54:22 55:3,13	<b>MIT</b> 90:14 183:25	108:4 119:7	<b>naturally</b> 88:23	25:8,8,11,15
57:19,22 171:10	205:16	129:12 134:8	94:4 115:1	50:23 52:25
180:13 203:17	<b>Mixed</b> 48:8	144:6 146:19	<b>nature</b> 180:7	87:13 95:10
207:9	<b>mobile</b> 21:19	152:6,7 159:18	182:22,22	101:8 102:19
<b>MG11</b> 126:3	34:23 52:10,13	162:18 187:16	<b>NCA</b> 167:22	110:6 139:9
131:14 133:2	52:14 53:20	209:1	<b>near</b> 10:6 130:18	189:12 193:15
<b>middle</b> 103:14	76:23,24 77:1,13	<b>moved</b> 36:1 56:22	<b>nearby</b> 123:9	208:1
166:14 175:14	129:9 130:17	57:18 59:21	<b>necessarily</b> 37:12	<b>nevertheless</b> 33:1
<b>midriff</b> 160:17	135:16 215:16	103:7,10,15	38:19 65:10	<b>new</b> 52:2 65:12
<b>mildly</b> 220:4	<b>mode</b> 17:19	133:19 144:8	73:22 77:23	90:20 95:7 131:8
<b>miles</b> 18:12,17,21	<b>model</b> 19:9	154:5 187:19	81:24 90:2,5	131:8 133:22
<b>mind</b> 29:15 76:10	<b>moment</b> 30:3	208:14	94:15 110:2	178:9
76:11,13 77:16	32:15 35:8 36:4	<b>moved/searched</b>	115:15 117:16	<b>news</b> 33:25 223:4
79:2 80:11 81:19	42:16 72:11	161:9	133:16 141:4	<b>nice</b> 142:10 179:1
83:2 86:22 87:16	104:12 124:12	<b>movements</b> 21:7	142:12 170:19,20	179:6
88:24 91:24 93:7	141:18 215:20	90:9 221:16	176:21 186:16	<b>nicely</b> 190:11
101:23 105:22	<b>Monday</b> 1:1 6:7	<b>moving</b> 73:13	<b>necessary</b> 150:18	<b>night</b> 21:16 24:8
106:9 107:19,23	20:23 31:9,14,17	103:13 115:8	191:17	97:3 148:13
110:1,11 112:17	31:18 33:5 48:19	127:7 129:6	<b>neck</b> 40:21 45:10	149:11 154:7
120:7,14 121:25	62:5 98:25 99:14	152:4 153:9	<b>need</b> 10:25 14:2	155:23 204:9,9
122:2 124:1,13	100:8 103:24	154:13 158:6,15	19:3 37:20 84:19	<b>non-suspicious</b>
124:17,18 125:23	129:12 134:16	158:17 162:13	84:22 86:12	94:3 132:20
139:25 140:24	147:17 149:17	201:10	89:10 90:7,9,10	143:11 182:22
141:3 144:19	151:11	<b>MPS1000</b> 203:20	90:12 102:25	186:13 196:24
150:17 172:21	<b>month</b> 14:19 62:8	<b>MPS1053</b> 156:15	113:3 126:8	<b>normal</b> 32:4 33:23
181:21 194:16	146:25	<b>MPS1071</b> 159:19	127:17 129:7	65:8,12 93:15
205:15 219:2	<b>months</b> 100:19	<b>MPS1080</b> 144:20	145:22 146:19,19	107:10
<b>minds</b> 5:24 6:18	103:10 180:19,19	<b>MPS223</b> 149:13	151:9,18,19	<b>normally</b> 64:2
12:21 48:10 58:3	<b>morning</b> 2:4,7,12	<b>Munro</b> 42:24	152:14 163:14	106:7 151:24
<b>mindset</b> 12:3	2:14 13:18 31:21	<b>murder</b> 87:6 89:18	201:6 214:20	220:1,1
175:10	41:24 46:14	91:19	215:10 216:12	<b>note</b> 8:3,6,6,8
<b>minimal</b> 186:19	49:14 50:10	<b>murdered</b> 164:12	<b>needed</b> 34:1 38:8	96:22,22,24
<b>minor</b> 62:24 165:3	51:19 64:4 68:2	<b>mustn't</b> 99:14	52:2 68:22 85:24	99:22 101:24
<b>minute</b> 102:18	74:2 88:11 98:25		92:1 93:5,8	102:3 150:7
124:2	99:14 100:8,12	N	110:12 112:10	200:13 201:17
<b>minutes</b> 8:18 28:5	104:2 121:3	<b>name</b> 22:16 29:19	129:8 134:6	214:13 216:23
39:12,17,21	127:5 134:16	39:1 42:10 53:10	149:1 178:11	<b>noted</b> 11:7 13:9
53:15 108:3	136:11 155:5	54:16 65:4 68:1	182:4 184:17	45:11
<b>mislead</b> 193:15	223:7	104:7 128:1	200:14 201:3	<b>notes</b> 35:22 38:15
211:8	<b>mortem</b> 25:14	134:19 135:2	208:24 209:3	38:18 40:24 42:1
<b>missed</b> 186:20	47:7,9,24 115:24	154:6	210:7,18 221:16	42:5 43:21 45:25
209:11	140:3 141:23	<b>named</b> 50:8	<b>needle</b> 25:13 49:14	149:15,16
<b>missing</b> 50:9 124:4	148:8 189:19	<b>names</b> 179:16	82:12 115:23	<b>noticed</b> 52:17
132:11 135:16	190:6 218:11	<b>narrow</b> 165:18	116:3 148:9	<b>notification</b> 20:9
		<b>Natalie</b> 1:10 48:14		

<b>notify</b> 84:15	<b>O'Donohue's</b>	180:10 210:18	34:16,18,24 44:3	<b>open</b> 88:24 93:24
<b>Notwithstanding</b>	195:8	<b>occurred</b> 53:23	44:19 49:6,7,19	95:1 130:9 221:8
213:19	<b>observation</b> 40:19	189:25	49:22 50:17	221:9,18
<b>nourished</b> 113:23	45:16 212:22	<b>October</b> 47:21,25	53:16,21 56:17	<b>opened</b> 13:19
218:17	<b>observations</b>	48:17 103:11	57:10 64:16	129:19 130:7
<b>November</b> 1:1	40:25 44:24 46:1	144:23 147:6,17	65:22 66:19 68:3	<b>operated</b> 95:10
14:20 19:23	<b>obstacles</b> 216:11	153:16 154:15	68:10,25 69:2,12	<b>operating</b> 65:11
20:12 188:4	<b>obtain</b> 127:22	155:24 156:17,25	69:14 70:19 76:7	<b>Operation</b> 206:17
223:11	128:7,12 215:21	158:2 159:21	85:14,16 88:4,7	<b>operational</b> 81:5
<b>number</b> 6:20	<b>obtained</b> 53:19	162:6 187:20	94:25 98:6 102:7	<b>operations</b> 58:23
14:24 19:21	145:14 155:21	201:18 202:2	106:6 109:10	<b>opinion</b> 44:10
20:21 52:6,15,16	206:4	214:10 215:3	110:20 114:12	74:11,20 75:9,20
53:19,20,24 78:4	<b>obtaining</b> 144:15	216:21	118:21 124:23	114:19 117:22
115:3 128:8,12	205:25	<b>odd</b> 77:22 102:9	126:14,21 127:9	118:21,21 121:25
139:3 153:10	<b>obvious</b> 69:25 70:4	120:3	127:15,22 130:12	133:12 170:23
155:15 168:2	72:7 78:18 111:1	<b>office</b> 56:15,18	134:20 143:3,18	<b>opinions</b> 74:23
169:10 180:3	111:13 113:23	63:11,13,15,17	145:5 148:1	<b>opportunities</b>
201:19 217:25	114:14 126:12,16	64:10,12 66:8	151:2 161:9	186:20
<b>numbered</b> 148:4	153:20 155:7	98:13 100:16	168:22 169:8	<b>opportunity</b> 31:17
<b>numbers</b> 53:23	181:6,10 194:8	102:7 103:9	171:21 172:10	78:6 117:3
155:8 169:9	199:5,10,11	124:21 135:6	173:12 176:25	<b>opposed</b> 112:9
<b>numerous</b> 12:1,2	221:24	139:2 146:24	177:6 178:18	207:2
<b>nursing</b> 106:6	<b>obviously</b> 4:13	165:15,19 166:1	180:6 184:15	<b>opposite</b> 166:2
	5:24 11:6,19	166:2,16,22	187:5,6 189:17	<b>options</b> 82:4,19
	16:18 55:10 58:6	167:1,2 169:25	189:24 191:1	<b>oral</b> 44:19
<b>O</b>	59:10 68:9,24	170:6 187:19	199:1,18 203:10	<b>orally</b> 44:2 82:14
<b>O'Connor</b> 1:8,13	69:23 72:15	188:2 189:8	204:18,21 208:1	97:23 115:2
29:9,11,12 46:6	74:17 84:13	207:25 208:9	211:24 219:17,22	<b>order</b> 39:9 40:10
46:10,13,21	90:22 101:10,20	<b>officer</b> 5:13 6:17	219:23,25 220:2	55:16 65:24 70:7
54:10,13,14	108:18 110:4,5	10:14 11:25 13:8	221:12 222:22	84:1,9 90:13
124:25 125:11	111:11 114:2	17:15,23 19:17	<b>offices</b> 27:23	102:22 123:3
164:6 198:17	116:9 128:25	20:20 22:11	<b>Oh</b> 13:16 14:21	145:22 151:19
199:13 201:2	131:10 133:11	24:20,24 44:15	<b>OIC</b> 3:2 13:23	153:1 160:25
202:22 203:7	135:3 136:3,25	55:13 56:9 72:20	<b>okay</b> 30:7 57:5	171:24 173:13
206:1 217:23	137:1,7 140:20	80:18 81:19	69:3,22 86:7	182:1 188:17
223:1	142:14 143:23	95:25 100:7	89:19 122:13	191:4,22 208:5
<b>O'Donnell</b> 166:16	146:7,16 148:21	104:6 127:19	147:1 167:6	212:1 220:21
188:9	148:24 154:21	128:4 131:4	200:20 203:24,25	<b>ordered</b> 76:7 90:8
<b>O'Donohue</b> 104:3	159:4 160:24	149:4 160:3	<b>old</b> 26:13	95:15,19 212:14
108:10 109:3	161:5 166:21	161:3 169:10	<b>omission</b> 43:8	<b>organisation</b> 56:24
110:17,18 111:7	185:21 192:5	171:2 172:12	<b>on-call</b> 31:17,21	57:1
119:12 133:5,10	196:17 213:22	179:7 182:4	32:4	<b>organisations</b>
133:23 135:13	217:5	184:2 185:1,11	<b>once</b> 31:4,6 57:2	58:10
142:17 146:14,23	<b>occasion</b> 106:12	186:2,6 190:11	69:25 111:9	<b>organised</b> 57:8,9
147:11,21,25	107:24 108:25	197:20 198:24	118:22 131:4	57:11 58:1,19
148:21 149:14	114:21 129:21	214:3 216:2	<b>ongoing</b> 129:10	<b>organogram</b> 166:9
150:20 159:5,22	131:10 171:11	222:10,13	138:19,25 142:13	166:11
195:15 197:22	<b>occasions</b> 168:2	<b>officers</b> 8:15 10:7	158:7 163:17	<b>ought</b> 83:20
198:25 200:6	<b>occur</b> 76:2 158:22	11:8 15:16 27:8	205:12	<b>outcome</b> 121:12
204:23 214:7				
219:4				



<p>124:3 195:6,23  <b>photo</b> 49:23  <b>photograph</b> 162:3  <b>photographs</b>  93:23 140:3  141:24 159:23,24  211:11  <b>photos</b> 71:14  160:5,14,23  161:1,2  <b>phrase</b> 220:5  <b>physical</b> 49:18  <b>physically</b> 63:1  <b>pick</b> 35:2 80:7  <b>picked</b> 3:18 37:15  135:6 146:4  154:6 219:13  <b>Picking</b> 84:12  <b>pickpocket</b> 56:11  <b>picture</b> 36:17  152:10,12 166:18  <b>pictures</b> 148:3  <b>piece</b> 185:18  <b>place</b> 23:11,22  31:9 41:19 42:20  62:14 66:18,22  69:19 74:6 75:2  75:10,21,23 92:3  102:2,10 103:20  106:16 107:10,15  108:2 109:16  120:21 125:1,12  125:17 131:11  133:15,17,17  136:21 155:11,14  158:2 176:22  183:19 184:18  198:3 199:12,21  201:8 215:19  221:17  <b>placed</b> 3:13 74:16  74:20 76:16  114:5 128:22  156:9 189:22  193:3  <b>places</b> 32:2  <b>placing</b> 193:3  <b>plainclothes</b> 56:14  57:10</p>	<p><b>planned</b> 36:14  <b>planning</b> 37:10  <b>plates</b> 105:9  <b>please</b> 11:10 12:17  18:23,25 19:23  19:24 20:1 22:10  25:23 26:4,17  27:21 28:7 29:9  29:20 30:6 33:9  39:1 41:25 42:17  44:24 47:2,10  48:4 54:10,16  79:23,24 84:6  87:2,21 92:15  97:13,16,20  98:19 104:16  113:14 125:5,22  129:22 130:13,20  134:10,13 144:8  144:21 146:21  147:24 149:21,22  150:2 156:15  159:19 160:13  164:15 165:11  166:6 168:4,12  168:15 169:6  171:13 172:9,18  173:14 174:8,14  175:19 177:5,11  179:10 181:4  188:24 190:21  191:24,25 192:16  193:1 198:5,7,12  201:16 203:20  207:4,17,19  210:24 211:19  213:2 216:20  <b>pleased</b> 23:7 213:8  <b>plenty</b> 8:17 141:21  142:2  <b>plural</b> 61:7  <b>pm</b> 52:17 125:6,8  127:19 203:2,4  223:9  <b>pocket</b> 131:22  <b>point</b> 6:13 7:12,17  9:25 10:22 14:21  17:14 20:19  22:23 26:19</p>	<p>43:17 54:3,24  63:10 68:4 69:25  74:21 77:6 85:25  86:1 91:6 92:3  94:24 95:15  100:1,14,21  101:11,15,17,18  108:19 110:7,8  110:25 117:19  119:19 121:23  122:8 123:25  124:17 126:17,23  128:23,25 129:8  131:25 132:12,15  132:16 133:9,23  134:17 135:3  137:3,11 138:22  139:1,4 140:13  140:16 141:9  143:19 146:4,7  146:10,12,13,17  146:18 149:3,7,9  152:3,22,23  153:8,14 154:8  154:19,20,24  156:5 157:17,18  158:15 159:5  161:4 162:8,12  162:17,18 171:12  172:4,8 173:4,14  176:22 177:1  183:12 184:9,16  184:19 187:9  188:1 190:17  191:14 192:14  197:24,25 198:18  199:6,14 200:13  200:16 201:3  208:23 210:5  211:9 221:13  222:21  <b>pointed</b> 10:2 21:4  <b>points</b> 8:17 131:17  151:24 204:2  <b>police</b> 4:4 7:2  13:19 16:7 17:17  17:22 18:2,19  20:8,17 26:13  30:20 31:12</p>	<p>32:10 34:16,18  34:20,21,24 35:2  36:7,9 37:22  39:8 43:2,16,24  44:2,13 48:20  49:4 54:20,22  55:3,3,9,11,13,19  56:9 57:19,22  58:4,7 63:1,7  66:2 67:19 70:19  80:18 85:14,16  92:12 171:2,17  180:13 202:17  203:17 207:3,9  208:13 214:25  <b>Police's</b> 171:10  <b>policies</b> 103:20  171:10  <b>policing</b> 54:20  55:10 56:14 59:7  61:21 62:1,12  117:21 164:25  174:15  <b>policy</b> 84:15,25  86:6,23 87:5,18  89:6,8,17 91:6,11  93:5 111:22  112:9 133:11  151:20 171:17,22  172:20 179:24  184:12 211:18  <b>poor</b> 35:1,5  <b>pop</b> 210:2  <b>Port</b> 153:5 162:4  164:12 174:25  177:16,21 186:21  206:6  <b>Port's</b> 10:7 177:19  217:19  <b>posed</b> 16:22  <b>position</b> 84:20  85:16 131:1  135:11 139:11  160:7,19,20,21  161:4,6,11 183:5  197:11  <b>positioning</b> 7:14  7:19  <b>positive</b> 78:14</p>	<p><b>possession</b> 49:16  114:21  <b>possessions</b> 73:18  <b>possibilities</b> 83:3  <b>possibility</b> 12:21  24:2,25 82:20,20  83:14 94:12  116:14 140:4  174:3 202:1  219:1  <b>possible</b> 41:25  75:10 80:21,25  81:24 91:20  94:19 107:3  111:17 116:22  129:9 131:1  138:20 139:21  159:7 160:19  161:24 163:2  179:24 182:13  196:8 198:20  199:11 215:21  <b>possibly</b> 15:10  24:1 39:22  102:22 105:16  119:12 124:10,19  135:19 156:3,5  159:3 160:7  162:21 179:8  191:21 208:3  <b>post</b> 25:14 46:23  47:7,9,24 86:13  92:3 115:23  134:5 140:3  141:23 148:8  185:3 189:19  190:6 209:18  218:11 222:22  <b>posted</b> 59:4 62:18  207:9  <b>potential</b> 82:4,19  91:19 94:8 123:3  198:10,15 218:15  <b>potentially</b> 16:19  72:1 75:11 78:18  78:21 82:8  115:10 138:18  141:15 143:4,20  153:4 154:17</p>
--	--	---	--	---

161:8 162:1 163:18 169:18 180:25 187:10 190:18 218:21,22 <b>pouring</b> 220:10 <b>powder</b> 49:15 109:1 218:5,5 <b>practice</b> 30:25 31:16 33:23 41:16 191:11 <b>practitioner</b> 30:8 30:9,16 31:11 <b>precisely</b> 10:15 212:12 <b>preconceived</b> 118:19 119:1 <b>preferable</b> 172:12 <b>preliminary</b> 47:8 <b>prepare</b> 17:24 <b>prepared</b> 18:23 97:14 <b>presence</b> 2:2 54:8 76:14 125:9 203:5 <b>present</b> 49:6 50:7 66:20 70:20 75:12,14 85:14 85:21 109:10 110:20 118:22 127:1,20 128:4 132:8 148:21 150:23 162:11 171:19,20 176:10 176:14,25 177:3 182:1 191:20 195:15 197:21 220:2 <b>presented</b> 111:11 117:20 118:6,20 122:15,15 <b>presenting</b> 120:6 194:4 204:23 <b>presents</b> 218:21 <b>preservation</b> 175:8 <b>preserve</b> 173:25 <b>preserving</b> 174:19 175:5 <b>press</b> 7:3,3 115:11	136:15 153:14 <b>pressures</b> 208:7 <b>pretty</b> 151:4 <b>prevent</b> 66:22 <b>prevention</b> 62:20 <b>previous</b> 3:3 20:19 23:9 31:23 62:13 95:9 110:21 122:11 138:10 142:16,21 167:17 168:8 171:9 195:18 196:22 201:19 <b>previously</b> 76:7 78:19 135:4 137:5,8 141:2 144:17 <b>primary</b> 155:24 <b>principally</b> 55:16 60:5 <b>principle</b> 87:17 172:21 <b>printed</b> 14:3 <b>prior</b> 90:9 109:6 120:4 164:24 207:9 221:12 <b>prioritisation</b> 37:19 <b>prioritised</b> 38:12 145:19,20 149:8 215:24 <b>priority</b> 37:22 38:1 149:2 152:14,17,19 154:22 156:9 159:11 204:10 205:3,6 222:4,14 <b>prisoners</b> 62:24 <b>proactive</b> 164:25 173:23 174:16 185:17 <b>proactively</b> 195:11 <b>probably</b> 2:16 27:7 37:12 56:16 65:19 66:3,4 75:13 77:11 81:11 93:13,14 94:18 107:10 109:5 118:3	124:22 134:14 140:11 142:22 146:11 152:2 158:11 162:20 180:17 <b>Procedures</b> 62:2 <b>process</b> 60:25 70:7 70:10 72:23 83:22 94:25 96:3 145:11,16,18 152:21 154:2,8 185:6 216:3,5,16 218:6 <b>processed</b> 146:5 <b>processes</b> 64:8 126:6 <b>processing</b> 62:21 62:22,23 <b>professional</b> 12:7 44:9 197:7 215:13 <b>professionally</b> 178:19 <b>progress</b> 186:7 187:12 205:17 208:11 <b>progressed</b> 154:3 214:24 <b>progressing</b> 14:15 165:7 <b>progression</b> 155:16 165:2,14 167:8 <b>projects</b> 57:22,23 58:13 95:9 207:8 207:12,15,20 209:8,9 221:24 <b>promoted</b> 59:3 <b>prompted</b> 99:5 <b>pronounce</b> 37:21 38:8 43:10 <b>properly</b> 160:15 <b>property</b> 72:14,17 73:14 75:2,7,17 75:22 76:14,15 78:11 93:19 122:24 123:3 131:22 132:8 186:24	<b>proportionate</b> 216:12 <b>proposition</b> 183:4 <b>propped</b> 194:7 <b>protocol</b> 173:9 <b>proved</b> 91:12 132:25 <b>proves</b> 88:16 89:15 <b>provide</b> 48:23 53:1 69:1,4 157:1 215:17 221:2 <b>provided</b> 41:24 49:24 52:15 53:24 65:13 150:7 <b>provider</b> 216:1 <b>providers</b> 215:17 <b>provisional</b> 52:12 <b>PS</b> 22:18,20 80:5 84:8 113:15 119:18 133:19 140:22 146:2 148:22 159:6 169:5 181:9 219:7 <b>public</b> 49:9 55:16 66:23 126:13 192:15 208:4 <b>pulling</b> 204:22 <b>pulsating</b> 45:12 <b>pulse</b> 40:3 45:10 45:10,11 <b>pulses</b> 39:25 <b>puncture</b> 212:18 <b>pupillary</b> 40:20 <b>pupils</b> 39:25 45:8 <b>purely</b> 112:3 <b>purpose</b> 16:16 99:12 126:5 212:7 <b>purposes</b> 157:20 <b>pursuant</b> 205:6 <b>put</b> 2:24 12:1,5,10 14:2 15:14 18:3 20:21 22:12 23:6 30:2 31:7 40:8 74:13 137:20 141:16 151:4	160:21 174:9 178:4 179:25 198:17,21 203:12 206:1,23 209:23 211:7,15,19 215:2,6 217:2 <b>putting</b> 12:7 17:24 <hr/> <b>Q</b> <hr/> <b>qualifications</b> 30:6 <b>Queen</b> 30:12 <b>queries</b> 53:18 <b>question</b> 11:25 16:22 22:2 29:25 41:3 60:15 114:15 118:11 119:7 124:11 137:19,20,22 141:20 159:16 165:11 174:9 198:22 200:21 202:16 211:13 218:10 219:3,24 221:6,22 <b>questioned</b> 19:18 189:12 <b>questioning</b> 2:8 <b>questions</b> 1:3,4,5,6 1:8,13,14,15,16 1:17,18 2:11,17 2:21 6:10 12:1,5 13:14,18 16:20 17:9,10 20:21 24:17 27:13 29:2 29:3,11,16 30:19 31:8 46:7,9 52:7 54:13 59:10 60:4 60:11,22,22,25 61:12 78:8 102:5 112:19 124:25 125:12,16 160:14 164:7,9,11,15 167:17 172:18 177:8 198:2 203:12,15,16,19 206:20,22 217:23 217:25 218:2 220:16 221:21 <b>queue</b> 215:25 <b>quickly</b> 102:21
---	---	--	---	---

127:16 156:3,4 187:17 <b>quite</b> 3:12 10:11 10:17 11:20 14:11 34:12 42:12 56:16 66:3 73:3 75:10 76:21 80:1 81:24 83:22 87:24 90:18 94:17 99:16 105:12 107:3,10 112:15 113:1 114:13 121:1 126:8 132:9 138:5,20 144:14 161:6 164:16 165:12,18 174:22 174:23 175:9 187:17 189:16 195:22 202:13 208:19 221:24 <b>quote</b> 180:4	<b>rarely</b> 85:15 210:9 <b>rationale</b> 85:6 <b>Raymond</b> 54:17 <b>reached</b> 22:9 26:6 97:5 223:4 <b>reaching</b> 116:12 221:4 <b>reaction</b> 157:7,9 <b>read</b> 1:9,11 15:16 19:24 20:16 26:18 46:20 48:1 48:12,13,14 87:14 89:1 113:15,16 120:1 126:8 127:8 142:24 145:2 149:16 161:7 172:19 188:16 195:19 198:12 203:23 <b>reading</b> 46:16,21 46:22 127:14 132:19 137:16 <b>real</b> 78:19 118:10 124:6,16 183:5 186:11 210:6 <b>realise</b> 138:17 <b>realised</b> 10:5 75:18 146:17 <b>realistically</b> 68:24 <b>reality</b> 164:24 193:16 <b>really</b> 10:5 11:25 18:24 19:16 23:7 27:4 39:24 40:2 46:21 74:3 86:18 87:13 92:21 94:6 95:8,13 101:18 101:23 118:10 121:3 124:15 135:6 136:7,12 137:22 139:6,25 140:19 158:4 207:25,25 218:25 <b>reason</b> 10:14 15:6 44:5 53:1 57:6 79:5 81:16 82:7 82:21 84:21 85:19 94:20	110:7 112:9 114:4,5 119:19 120:25 128:16 135:2 152:9 181:7,10 183:19 184:17 191:8,13 194:16 197:18 201:22 202:6,18 212:5 217:6 221:19 <b>reasonable</b> 65:25 <b>reasons</b> 78:3 81:11 81:14,17 82:18 84:17 101:7 121:17 173:8 196:19 <b>reassigning</b> 133:4 <b>Rebecca</b> 47:17 <b>recall</b> 4:1 6:24 7:24 9:14 25:2,4 25:12 43:7 46:22 46:25 47:5,18 48:2,5 100:1,9 102:3 119:11 127:12 136:25 157:9 160:25 161:21 199:13 206:9 <b>recalling</b> 41:1 140:17 <b>receive</b> 186:5 <b>received</b> 19:18 20:18 26:9 37:3 48:20 133:20,21 155:9 188:4,5 195:9 215:4 <b>recipients</b> 213:17 214:6 <b>recognise</b> 194:10 <b>recognised</b> 122:7 <b>recognition</b> 65:11 <b>recollection</b> 34:8 42:14 199:24 211:20 <b>recontacting</b> 15:25 <b>record</b> 21:20 25:6 41:16 43:15 131:10 133:17 150:24	<b>recorded</b> 14:4 23:3 25:5,9 27:25 67:5 97:22 173:10 182:18 <b>recording</b> 135:10 <b>records</b> 35:15,16 39:11 41:4 44:24 66:25 93:18 130:4,25 215:4 <b>recovery</b> 22:3 <b>red</b> 25:7,8,9,10 160:10 161:21 189:21,23 190:1 <b>redacted</b> 50:2 <b>reduced</b> 137:1 <b>refer</b> 133:2 135:16 <b>reference</b> 97:5 137:14 160:10 169:8 176:5,12 180:12 198:13 <b>references</b> 191:25 <b>referred</b> 96:22 114:24 170:25 218:15,16 219:14 <b>referring</b> 36:3 160:6 177:3 180:12,14 182:4 188:8 222:21 <b>reflect</b> 5:5 26:10 28:15 182:16 <b>reflected</b> 23:19 <b>reflecting</b> 19:3 26:3 <b>reflects</b> 26:23 34:17 <b>regard</b> 37:22 75:17 210:15 212:19 <b>regarding</b> 7:21 9:15 20:21 24:20 42:1 98:1 122:21 133:7 135:12 172:7 197:25 <b>registered</b> 145:8 146:9 <b>regular</b> 78:24 <b>regularly</b> 21:13 66:4 81:12 90:18 <b>related</b> 66:9	<b>relates</b> 27:22 84:5 <b>relating</b> 46:23 47:19 67:3,9 119:5 125:13 <b>relation</b> 19:23 35:16 36:18 38:18 56:17 72:1 76:12 78:2 95:18 96:9 99:11 101:9 102:5 111:1 120:8 131:5 137:20 138:4,24 140:22 141:25 142:14 143:7,20 154:2,9 155:11 157:10 159:14,15 172:1 175:7 184:7 186:4 188:18 189:23 197:24 218:14 219:3,16 220:16 221:16 <b>relationship</b> 53:7 112:5 139:1 205:12 <b>relative</b> 192:23 <b>relay</b> 11:7 52:8 <b>relayed</b> 135:8 <b>released</b> 93:24 <b>relevant</b> 22:4 41:19 172:3 187:5,9 203:11 215:21 216:1,2,2 <b>relook</b> 144:1 <b>reluctant</b> 169:13 169:17 <b>rely</b> 119:2 <b>remain</b> 93:24 <b>remained</b> 51:6 221:8 <b>remedied</b> 222:11 <b>remember</b> 11:18 11:19,20 16:17 21:20 28:23 39:8 40:5,12 60:16 62:7 64:4,25 66:17 67:13,15 73:7 76:3 99:6 100:11 101:11
<b>R</b>				
<b>radio</b> 34:17,20,21 48:21 195:9,14 195:16 <b>radios</b> 34:17 <b>railway</b> 55:14 <b>railways</b> 55:10 167:24 <b>rain</b> 220:10 <b>raise</b> 7:9,11 126:17 157:23 197:25 <b>raised</b> 6:21 7:22 10:16 24:17 133:12 142:18,19 159:5 160:17 187:5 198:9 199:6 200:15 201:14 <b>raising</b> 25:2 142:3 154:12 201:18,25 <b>ran</b> 75:13 <b>rang</b> 135:4,5 <b>rank</b> 172:12 209:11 <b>ranks</b> 209:7 <b>rape</b> 24:22,25 157:11,23				

105:3 107:8,12 109:4 112:14 114:8,8,12 127:7 130:9 131:9 135:7 139:17 141:15 148:22 150:9 154:1 159:2,3,15 161:6 161:11 189:25 190:1 197:18 198:10 209:6 211:19 219:5	<b>requests</b> 95:24 215:8 <b>require</b> 93:24 <b>required</b> 32:2 37:4 64:3 189:6 208:21 <b>requirement</b> 43:10 217:19 <b>requirements</b> 216:12 <b>resembled</b> 190:18 <b>resolve</b> 172:17 <b>resourced</b> 207:20 <b>resources</b> 149:2 208:6 <b>respect</b> 3:11 145:24 148:25 211:18 221:10 <b>responded</b> 48:22 <b>responders</b> 160:1 <b>response</b> 88:13 160:13 163:13 195:13 222:19 <b>responsibilities</b> 171:16 <b>responsibility</b> 209:21 217:18 219:8 <b>responsible</b> 17:25 55:14 58:20 59:22 62:23 83:24 99:23 131:6 208:23 <b>rest</b> 45:24 77:8 114:13 <b>result</b> 88:14 90:23 94:19 106:4 109:18 116:22 140:20 143:6 205:12 208:7 219:11 <b>resulted</b> 151:11 <b>results</b> 47:10,16,19 120:10 156:12,13 215:4,9 <b>resume</b> 2:7 <b>resuscitate</b> 33:20 38:6 <b>retirement</b> 26:18	<b>return</b> 34:13 51:10 97:13 <b>returnable</b> 14:19 <b>returned</b> 21:15 51:20 92:12 <b>review</b> 198:18 199:4 <b>reviewed</b> 92:4 <b>revolved</b> 110:25 <b>right</b> 2:13 3:4,9,13 4:11 5:2 6:1,3,5 6:11,22 8:21 9:5 14:9 15:15 16:14 25:18,21 26:21 26:25 27:23 31:1 31:10 33:3 34:4 38:21 40:4 44:22 55:2,23,24 56:7 59:2,24 60:2,19 60:25 61:8,13 63:11 69:18 86:4 90:22 91:10 93:11,16 96:10 104:9 105:1,14 108:3 110:9 116:17 119:23,24 125:20 126:6 128:17 133:8,12 135:7 146:6,15 146:19 147:20 149:20 156:8 158:16,17 162:13 164:18 165:5,9 165:22 167:10 168:10,17,22 169:1 170:2,6,17 170:23 171:5 174:13 175:12 176:12,20 177:11 178:21 179:19 180:25 181:20 185:16 187:20 188:7 189:3,14 189:15 190:8 197:3 198:13 200:2,10 201:10 202:19 207:10 208:15 209:1,4 209:11,13 213:1	213:6,20 214:7 214:18 215:5,12 223:3 <b>right-hand</b> 165:24 <b>rightly</b> 5:19 10:11 11:20 83:23 131:9 140:25 148:23 209:2 <b>rigorous</b> 216:16 <b>ring</b> 51:24 210:1 <b>rise</b> 149:18 151:25 <b>rising</b> 161:18 <b>River</b> 128:3 <b>road</b> 28:4 128:3 184:23 <b>robbed</b> 70:5 <b>robberies</b> 56:11 <b>robbery</b> 56:10,10 75:9,10 <b>rode</b> 18:11 <b>role</b> 17:22 18:8 19:17,18 22:19 31:15 57:12,18 65:12 68:20,24 129:1 170:13,20 171:1 184:13 189:6 196:6 220:3 <b>roles</b> 62:13 168:8 171:9,15 221:23 <b>romantic</b> 16:16 <b>Romford</b> 35:19 36:1,6,7,21,22 37:10 <b>room</b> 50:11 51:8 51:12 63:19 100:16,17,23 103:14 165:11,14 165:15,17,17,20 165:22 166:3,18 <b>rota</b> 31:5 <b>rough</b> 73:20 74:6 74:12 190:18 <b>roughly</b> 56:5 74:1 110:23 165:25 <b>round</b> 215:7 <b>route</b> 8:21,22 9:2,2 9:3,4 25:20 36:14 37:9 65:21	221:3 <b>routes</b> 221:2 <b>routine</b> 40:17 <b>routinely</b> 40:19 <b>row</b> 166:1 <b>Royal</b> 30:10 <b>ruins</b> 32:16 49:1,4 <b>run</b> 83:25 <b>running</b> 31:3 59:22 179:7 219:10 <b>rushing</b> 102:8 <b>Ruskin</b> 30:11
<b>S</b>				
			<b>sad</b> 11:5 73:7 126:25 <b>sadly</b> 68:12 69:24 74:21 78:24 90:10 167:25 <b>safeguarding</b> 64:11 166:3,5 209:17 <b>safety</b> 55:18 <b>sampling</b> 32:6 <b>sat</b> 7:18 160:15 161:12,16 165:24 <b>satchel-type</b> 71:18 <b>satisfied</b> 204:17 <b>Saturday</b> 53:4 96:15,20 97:3 149:17 150:5 155:23 <b>save</b> 164:13 <b>saw</b> 16:12,13 21:10 22:15 25:8 52:19 97:18 125:23 126:10 129:4 146:2 156:23 160:16,23 161:4,5,7,14 162:3 163:7 213:16 220:11 222:19 <b>saying</b> 5:17 12:11 27:4 34:24 37:20 41:12 79:3,4 80:17 85:20 89:22 90:3,3 116:20 119:3	



136:6 138:6 139:15,18 140:10 140:21 141:19 142:19,22 153:2 153:25 155:24 156:1,4,5,14 161:10 171:24 184:10 186:15 193:8 194:25 196:2 199:25,25 214:20 218:25,25 <b>says</b> 7:16,19 8:3 9:24 10:4 11:3 11:15,22 33:13 39:19,22 45:4 48:18 80:5,8 89:2,6 90:7 91:19,22 99:15 113:15 119:18 127:14 149:24 150:2 151:20 169:3,12 179:13 179:14 218:4 <b>scale</b> 58:20 <b>scalp</b> 70:3 <b>scenario</b> 120:17 <b>scene</b> 2:21 10:11 13:20 15:9,19 19:5 23:21 25:9 32:20,21 33:18 34:10 35:10 38:23 40:5 42:25 44:3,16,20 63:24 65:8 66:17,19,23 66:24 67:3,3,6 68:4,18 73:6 74:23 77:8 78:10 83:14,24 85:14 86:13 88:5 89:7 90:20,24 91:12 92:7,11 94:12,16 96:7 98:14 99:18 104:5,6 105:15 108:5 109:9 112:1,6,22 118:11,20,22,25 119:10 123:3,8 126:2,18 127:3 128:11 129:4,5	130:11 132:5 136:4 141:23 151:13 161:1,3 161:22 164:20 167:10,21 168:14 168:16 169:13,18 170:15 171:3,7 171:20,20 172:2 172:6,13,20 173:4 174:1,4,19 174:22,24 175:5 177:21 178:20 179:7,7 180:16 181:4 182:1,21 184:20,22 185:6 186:23 187:8 189:2,16,17 190:8,14 192:5,6 192:11,12 193:19 193:19 194:23 195:24 196:2,7 196:17,23 197:16 198:4 209:23 210:2,12,16 211:3 218:23 219:17,18 220:2 220:22,24 221:1 221:3,7,7,9,12,18 <b>scenes</b> 32:6 160:3 173:18,19,19 174:10 175:7,8 176:3 178:14 180:7 189:7,9,9 193:18,23 206:24 <b>Schamberger</b> 167:3 <b>school</b> 30:12 65:24 192:20,23 <b>screen</b> 10:25 25:23 33:7 38:24 41:25 42:17 47:3,15 48:4 79:23 86:24 87:2,3,21 92:10 92:15,18 96:25 97:13,16 98:19 104:14 125:22 129:23 134:11 144:8,20 146:21 147:9,24 149:13	168:19 200:18 203:19 <b>scribbled</b> 39:2 <b>search</b> 19:5 69:15 69:19 70:11,13 70:24,25 71:12 72:4 76:5,6 108:22 109:11 114:11 126:15,23 190:24 191:3,4,8 191:13,16,21 211:25 212:2,5,7 212:14 219:16,19 219:22,25 <b>searched</b> 49:11 71:20,22 <b>searches</b> 72:18 86:20 123:7,7 <b>searching</b> 4:20 191:6,10 211:18 212:4 <b>seat</b> 54:14 <b>second</b> 38:25 114:4 135:10 139:7 180:18 191:25 193:2 <b>secondly</b> 75:4 138:13 148:7 <b>seconds</b> 40:22 45:17,18,20 <b>section</b> 87:25 88:2 <b>see</b> 2:12 3:7 12:24 13:15,16 14:2 17:12,13 19:6 20:3 28:19 31:7 31:20 33:7,12,15 33:25 34:3 39:1 39:3,5,9 43:13 45:1 47:23 48:7 57:18 67:23 68:12 69:5,24,25 70:6,7 71:2 77:24 78:16 79:25 80:1,4,5,8 80:12 84:7 86:4 86:8 87:23 88:22 89:5 91:22 94:20 94:23 97:19,24 98:18,19,20,20	99:24 100:3 103:16 104:20,23 106:18 107:17,17 108:6,20 112:10 112:16 118:12 119:18 121:5,19 121:22,23 122:17 126:22 127:9 129:24 130:7,16 131:17,23 132:15 132:19 134:7,12 134:17 135:10,20 136:16 137:17 138:23 140:13,19 142:5,20 144:2 144:12,22 147:12 147:16,25 148:4 149:24 153:24 155:8,8,13 156:16,16,18 157:4,18,20,24 158:25 159:21,23 160:6 166:12,13 166:13 168:21,24 169:2,9,15 173:20 174:11,20 175:17,24 177:4 177:9 178:12 179:17 181:7 183:22 184:5,9 185:12 187:4 188:12 192:4,7 193:5 198:19 203:8 204:2,13 205:7,19 211:5 213:14 220:15 <b>seeing</b> 76:12 99:10 102:3 106:10,11 118:24 157:7 161:11 190:1 <b>seemingly</b> 50:17 <b>seen</b> 8:22 23:24 27:22,25 28:2,3 28:10,16,25 38:23 42:18 45:1 51:16,17,18 60:21 61:20 63:23 66:25 71:14,15 79:16	85:1 91:11 92:11 95:23 96:2 97:18 97:19 98:14 104:7 106:18 107:12 111:22 117:8 123:11 127:24 129:21 130:14 141:2 143:10 145:13 148:2,16 149:10 151:7 152:16 153:18 155:18 156:10,25 160:24 161:1,2 182:7 189:23 190:7 193:9 200:8 203:22 208:1,18 211:17 214:14 <b>seize</b> 52:3,5 189:21 <b>seized</b> 190:4 <b>seizing</b> 15:20 <b>Self</b> 45:7 <b>self-inflicted</b> 167:25 <b>self-sealed</b> 49:15 <b>send</b> 100:25 216:3 <b>sending</b> 99:1 126:3 <b>senior</b> 173:11 182:4 187:6 <b>sense</b> 66:11 88:21 91:23 111:15 <b>sensible</b> 219:18 <b>sensitive</b> 207:12 <b>sent</b> 3:22 65:8 92:23 98:22 100:5 125:24 134:5,13 146:13 147:15,16 154:7 156:20 157:15 185:14 187:22 188:8,13,13,14 198:23 199:18 216:2 <b>sentence</b> 192:10 <b>sentences</b> 58:17 <b>separate</b> 166:22 <b>separated</b> 60:8 <b>separately</b> 202:13 <b>September</b> 3:1,18
---	---	---	---	---

5:1 6:1 11:4 14:7 15:6 16:1,12 19:1 20:6,23 23:10,16 25:25 27:16,18 28:15 31:8,9 33:5 42:9 48:19 51:19 60:14 96:15 98:25 102:25 103:3,18,24 122:22 128:1,18 144:9,9,19 146:25 179:11 198:14 213:3 <b>sequestration</b> 80:20 <b>sergeant</b> 3:3,21 4:24 5:4,9,10 13:23 14:16 53:25,25 59:3 67:19 133:5,10 133:24 134:13 139:21 140:6 144:10,11 147:7 147:12,16 156:18 159:6,7,21 160:6 164:22 171:20 172:12 182:12 198:24 204:5 207:19 208:18 209:20 212:7 214:24,25 <b>sergeants</b> 64:10 <b>series</b> 6:23 149:18 216:11 <b>serious</b> 57:8 59:23 <b>serve</b> 126:4 <b>service</b> 33:4,19 38:7 70:20 85:22 177:1 207:3 208:3 216:1 <b>set</b> 13:23,23 14:7 14:16 20:12 21:6 21:23 22:9 40:17 57:25 61:8 131:4 133:16 148:4 211:1 216:10 <b>setting</b> 126:5 <b>seven</b> 60:17	104:20 208:21,24 <b>sexuality</b> 15:7,17 15:21 16:10 83:9 <b>shape</b> 63:18 80:24 165:18 <b>share</b> 111:7 182:10 <b>shared</b> 94:15 <b>SHAW</b> 1:16 206:20,21 217:22 <b>sheer</b> 102:6 <b>sheet</b> 41:6,7,11,13 41:16 47:5 <b>sheets</b> 41:8,13 <b>shining</b> 40:19 <b>shirt</b> 160:17 <b>shock</b> 5:24 50:14 <b>shoplifting</b> 62:25 162:23 <b>short</b> 39:24 40:1 46:15 54:3,6 57:5 202:25 203:3 <b>shorter</b> 165:17 <b>shortly</b> 28:7 127:3 189:17 <b>shoulders</b> 222:12 <b>show</b> 6:13 9:3 23:10 24:22 26:11 27:14,20 35:8,9 51:4 154:18 159:18,19 206:14 <b>showed</b> 14:25 206:5 <b>showing</b> 51:25 147:13 <b>shown</b> 34:3 127:20 158:14 211:12 <b>shows</b> 26:23 28:13 196:10 197:6 <b>shut</b> 208:13 <b>sick</b> 10:5 <b>sickness</b> 208:7 <b>side</b> 113:16 119:18 123:10 166:3,12 166:17 167:1 181:10 <b>sighted</b> 214:10,13	<b>sighting</b> 148:5 <b>sign</b> 45:21,22 77:14 82:11,12 104:21 109:23,24 115:1 121:9 <b>signal</b> 35:1 <b>signals</b> 35:6 <b>signed</b> 48:17 <b>significance</b> 75:2 128:21 <b>significant</b> 136:12 186:20 221:8 <b>significantly</b> 205:9 <b>signs</b> 49:11 68:13 69:25 70:4 71:5 71:6 113:21 114:14 126:12 <b>SIM</b> 73:16 77:17 77:21 78:5 <b>similar</b> 56:16 57:24 63:18 67:1 67:5 72:3 81:8 86:16 105:12 107:6 108:13,16 109:14,24 111:3 113:1 120:16 121:3 122:9,14 126:4 135:24,25 136:21 138:10 139:23 165:18 192:13 194:4,4 194:18,20 195:10 195:23 196:22 202:4,8,12 205:14,22 211:4 213:12 <b>similarities</b> 109:21 121:23,24 122:10 197:5 198:1 199:8 <b>similarity</b> 122:18 <b>similarly</b> 110:21 120:7 133:20 197:22 <b>simply</b> 7:9 12:13 44:19 91:16 93:18 100:8 102:6,18 106:11 124:8 181:18	186:11 203:11 216:5 217:18 <b>single</b> 34:5 155:13 <b>sinking</b> 170:2,22 <b>sir</b> 2:14,20 3:5,8 4:18 5:17 6:4 7:8 8:2,10 12:11 13:13,16,22,25 14:6,14,18 15:3,8 16:4,8 17:3,13,16 17:18 18:15 19:2 19:8 20:15 21:22 22:1,5 23:13,18 24:6,15 25:1,22 26:2,8,15,25 27:12 55:4 77:1 92:19 104:17 107:22 112:14 130:23 135:1 138:6 139:15 141:19 142:7 154:19 156:14 159:2 164:8 203:18 204:7,16 205:4,8,20 206:18 210:3 212:24 222:17 <b>sister</b> 4:20 8:25 53:12 <b>sisters</b> 6:12,13,16 7:1 9:11 <b>sit</b> 29:12 102:16 142:4,11 164:12 <b>site</b> 32:16 136:16 145:12 201:20 <b>sites</b> 114:25 <b>sits</b> 133:9 <b>sitting</b> 50:17 120:20 223:5 <b>situation</b> 37:24,25 40:18 82:3 85:11 86:5 89:6,10,21 99:18 108:13 110:15 112:18 116:3 119:6 120:15 124:3 131:10 172:13 181:17 197:23 210:14	<b>situations</b> 55:17 71:8 <b>six</b> 35:24 60:17 181:5 <b>size</b> 100:17 <b>SKELTON</b> 1:15 203:15,16 206:19 <b>skin-level</b> 70:13 114:11 <b>skinny</b> 80:16,17 81:15 218:16,19 <b>sleep</b> 74:1 <b>sleeper</b> 73:21 74:13 <b>sleepers</b> 74:7 <b>sleeping</b> 74:10 190:18 <b>slide</b> 160:19 <b>slightest</b> 172:14,23 <b>slightly</b> 103:14 104:13 146:20 173:3 184:19 185:9 189:1 218:18 <b>slim</b> 81:5,10 114:20 116:21 117:24 178:6 194:7 218:19,21 <b>slowly</b> 64:7 <b>slumped</b> 49:10 <b>small</b> 49:15 56:15 63:5 85:8 190:6 <b>smaller</b> 63:19 75:14 86:25 104:13 <b>smartly</b> 190:20 <b>soaking</b> 220:10 <b>social</b> 135:19 <b>somebody</b> 18:2 164:3 169:7 193:3 200:2 <b>somebody's</b> 40:2 216:13 <b>son</b> 49:22 50:8,18 <b>soon</b> 5:4 53:17 <b>Soosay</b> 1:9 46:20 46:22 47:6,13,19 48:3 <b>Soosay's</b> 47:24
--	---	--	--	---

48:7	<b>spend</b> 215:12	<b>starters</b> 210:4	142:9 158:22	<b>subsequent</b> 161:2
<b>sorry</b> 13:16 18:15	222:13	<b>starting</b> 23:14	213:11	184:16 187:11
41:10 44:4 48:3	<b>spent</b> 10:6 32:9,11	26:5 125:19	<b>stealing</b> 162:24	213:25
67:2 124:2	54:22 56:12 97:7	<b>starts</b> 31:21 86:3	<b>step</b> 133:6 139:21	<b>subsequently</b>
129:14 154:19	<b>spinning</b> 105:9	<b>state</b> 37:18 82:13	212:19	90:20 110:24
165:12 167:3	<b>split</b> 148:15	130:25	<b>Stephen</b> 10:7	132:22 133:9
168:19 170:8	<b>spoke</b> 5:4,10,10	<b>stated</b> 23:7 36:4	153:5 162:4	184:8 206:18
181:8 185:3	9:14 10:20 16:18	52:24 84:15	164:12 177:16	<b>substance</b> 156:20
198:21 200:17	22:22 23:2,24	169:13	206:6	188:16
219:23 222:17	24:21 25:5,10,15	<b>statement</b> 1:10	<b>steps</b> 133:11 204:5	<b>substantive</b> 14:23
223:5	27:7 48:22 49:7	7:19 10:24,25	205:6 210:15	172:11 209:10
<b>sort</b> 31:4 32:22,24	85:16 111:19	11:2,14 12:13	<b>sticking</b> 91:6	<b>substantively</b>
35:3,24 36:19	136:11 151:1	17:25 18:8,23	<b>stipulate</b> 192:12	14:13
37:8 38:18 42:7	153:12	19:1,4,10,14,22	211:2	<b>success</b> 88:6
42:13 55:8 57:12	<b>spoken</b> 7:12 21:14	20:12 21:23 22:9	<b>Stoate</b> 1:3 2:8,10	<b>sudden</b> 32:6,20,21
71:18 72:3 76:22	80:1 110:16	22:13 23:4,6	2:11,12 13:10	37:13 38:19 45:4
133:6 136:17	113:10 127:19	25:18 36:5 48:12	<b>stolen</b> 78:11	49:1 53:22 91:15
157:13 162:23	134:18,25 135:3	48:14,15,16 54:2	<b>stood</b> 67:22 108:1	105:15,24 106:4
171:10,11	140:22 158:12	60:23 126:4	<b>stop</b> 101:13	130:2 172:11
<b>sorted</b> 29:24	163:9 171:6	127:8,14 128:7	<b>stopped</b> 30:24	<b>suddenly</b> 19:16
<b>sorts</b> 63:5	<b>spot</b> 23:20 193:24	128:10,14 131:15	217:6	<b>suffering</b> 50:25
<b>sought</b> 122:4	193:25	185:14 195:20	<b>story</b> 101:24 145:6	<b>suffice</b> 92:17
172:17 209:25	<b>spots</b> 194:1	<b>statements</b> 7:16	<b>straight</b> 9:9,19	<b>sufficient</b> 207:21
<b>sounded</b> 8:6	<b>squad</b> 56:10,11,22	8:4 9:6 22:2 61:3	145:25	<b>sufficiently</b> 206:24
<b>sounds</b> 40:22	57:6,9,25	61:4 95:25	<b>straightforward</b>	<b>suggest</b> 6:19 12:17
45:13,15 74:22	<b>square</b> 26:14	<b>states</b> 88:22	216:8	115:18 117:7,8
102:9 103:13	<b>staff</b> 201:11	184:12	<b>strangely</b> 161:17	118:4 155:7
220:13	<b>stage</b> 22:23 56:20	<b>stating</b> 190:2	<b>strategy</b> 205:18	186:9,17 194:22
<b>sources</b> 26:9	83:8 99:9 103:8	<b>station</b> 3:22 8:24	<b>street</b> 7:5 10:3,3	196:5,15,20
<b>space</b> 153:6	109:4,21 114:10	9:1 15:1 18:2	26:11	<b>suggested</b> 5:14
<b>speak</b> 3:21,21	115:21 128:17	26:13 32:10	<b>stressed</b> 20:25	16:1 143:15
98:10 108:9,10	132:3 135:17	34:25 35:2 36:7	<b>striking</b> 66:6	159:1 179:23
111:25 124:23	137:21 141:6	36:9 37:23 48:20	76:22 122:10	216:6
135:8 201:9	144:10 148:1,8	63:1,8 65:22	<b>stripped</b> 191:3	<b>suggesting</b> 3:25
<b>speaking</b> 4:23	153:11 154:4	66:2 92:13 148:3	212:1	99:22 161:24
22:25 56:5 67:13	165:8 173:18	157:21 208:13	<b>struck</b> 106:19	180:15
80:1 98:6 127:11	184:12 185:24	<b>stationed</b> 55:11	136:23	<b>suggestion</b> 150:14
<b>special</b> 57:22,23	190:6 215:8	<b>stations</b> 32:5,12,13	<b>structure</b> 209:1,9	160:8
58:13	<b>staged</b> 173:18,19	35:5	<b>struggle</b> 71:7	<b>suggests</b> 12:16
<b>specialised</b> 58:9	174:4,7,10,23,24	<b>stature</b> 114:1,16	126:12	94:3 164:1
<b>specialist</b> 56:19	175:6	116:8,13 117:9	<b>struggling</b> 187:12	<b>suicide</b> 8:5 88:15
58:15 59:22	<b>stand</b> 5:6 28:4	117:14,17	208:5	<b>suitcase</b> 71:18
<b>specialists</b> 126:18	107:23	<b>stay</b> 59:14 220:25	<b>stuff</b> 174:16	<b>suite</b> 35:18,18,23
<b>specific</b> 205:5	<b>standing</b> 121:7	221:4,7	<b>sub</b> 146:1	36:6 37:24 38:17
217:6	<b>stands</b> 62:20	<b>stayed</b> 55:19	<b>subject</b> 60:24	<b>suites</b> 37:23
<b>specifically</b> 8:4	<b>start</b> 20:1 30:22	<b>staying</b> 104:25	<b>submitted</b> 218:6,8	<b>summarise</b> 127:4
173:17 195:5	62:3 70:1 216:9	<b>Steadman</b> 134:18	<b>subs</b> 145:8 146:7,8	<b>summary</b> 53:23
196:6,8 216:22	<b>started</b> 30:23	135:11 136:11	<b>subscriber</b> 146:1	179:15 204:3
<b>speculate</b> 197:11	63:20 66:5 154:3	138:9 139:20	215:9	<b>Sunday</b> 50:9 51:19

51:23 97:3,8,14 128:1 149:17 150:5 151:8 214:14 <b>superintendent</b> 92:24 93:10,15 98:22 125:24 <b>superseded</b> 57:2 <b>supervised</b> 216:16 <b>supervising</b> 208:17,21 209:3 <b>supervision</b> 130:22 209:12 <b>supervisor</b> 3:15 <b>supervisors</b> 11:8 <b>supported</b> 85:12 <b>supporting</b> 204:24 <b>suppose</b> 43:17 87:8 <b>suppresses</b> 81:13 <b>sure</b> 5:23 9:22 19:24 24:9 42:7 42:12 51:3 59:20 69:23 71:24 76:10 77:6,11,13 87:20 88:9 89:7 94:17 95:11,12 100:4 102:24 104:24 105:8 107:21 113:18 115:16 116:24 119:3 123:19 129:6 132:16 133:1,8 135:1 143:19,23 150:25 151:4 152:2,8,21 155:16 157:16 159:2,9 160:22 173:19 174:7 185:25 187:18 195:22 <b>surely</b> 64:7 91:6 136:20,23 138:16 140:22 181:20 <b>surprise</b> 178:5,23 <b>surprised</b> 3:2 4:13 4:14 50:20 <b>surprising/unus...</b> 99:17	<b>Susan</b> 156:21,24 <b>suspect</b> 163:18 205:24 <b>suspected</b> 49:19 <b>suspects</b> 75:11 <b>suspicion</b> 68:16 70:15 84:3,9,13 84:21 85:5,7,7,9 85:18,24 88:24 90:13 112:11,17 121:15 122:17 151:14,18,25 152:13 161:18 162:23,24 163:2 172:1,2,7 173:4 184:17 187:4 191:15,15 <b>suspicious</b> 12:22 <b>suspicious</b> 7:23 68:19 77:9 78:10 89:11,12,25 90:1 90:3,6,17 92:4,7 110:12 111:8 126:25 151:19 162:9 169:4,19 172:15,16,24 178:7 182:22 183:13 184:10 185:7 188:22 191:6,7 194:24 212:3,5,9,11 <b>sway</b> 221:2 <b>Sweetman</b> 1:12 13:20 52:1,7,14 54:11,12,14,17 54:19 60:3 81:1 81:23 88:3 90:22 92:11 97:17 98:7 98:20 100:10 104:12 113:17 114:15 115:12 117:3 118:9 120:19 125:1,11 125:23 128:11 130:1 131:15 139:5 143:2,9 144:6 151:12 153:14 154:12 155:3,17 161:23	164:6 169:3 182:12 203:16,22 206:21 212:8 217:24 218:1 222:16 <b>swiftly</b> 153:10 154:13 <b>sworn</b> 1:12 54:12 <b>syringe</b> 108:25 218:4 <b>syringes</b> 79:11 <b>system</b> 24:21 83:12 87:24 95:11 131:4,7 133:15 157:23 <hr/> <b>T</b> <b>T/DC</b> 110:16,19 197:17 <b>tab</b> 25:24 27:17 33:6 38:21 47:3 47:14,15,23,23 87:2 104:14,17 104:18 129:22 134:10 146:21 147:10 149:12 166:8,9 171:14 203:21 <b>tablet</b> 73:15 75:5 75:18 <b>tablets</b> 127:22 <b>tackle</b> 58:1 <b>tackling</b> 57:11 <b>take</b> 6:13 21:2 31:16 34:20 37:8 40:2 42:15 54:3 54:14 55:1 57:12 64:21 69:19 74:1 75:10 80:10 81:12 82:10 87:16 92:10 96:25 107:10 108:2 110:24 112:25 114:2 116:8 117:10,11 117:13 118:1 119:1 128:5,14 131:18 144:7 151:24 152:22 155:11 156:13,14	159:8 166:20 176:2 181:22 184:1,14,18 194:18 199:12,14 209:20 210:22 211:15 212:19 213:2 217:16 221:17,17 223:3 <b>taken</b> 27:15 37:25 42:20 43:2 45:19 53:17 75:20,23 78:22 82:14,14 82:21 88:4 92:2 93:23 95:25 102:2 111:17 114:22 115:2,3 115:14 116:23 117:21 125:12 129:1 133:11 139:22 144:11 149:25 159:24 186:12 201:7,9 205:1,10 210:23 211:1 215:7 219:7 <b>taker</b> 116:13,14 <b>takes</b> 80:2 <b>talk</b> 85:8 112:12 192:22,23 195:23 <b>talked</b> 113:24 148:23 186:23 190:15 <b>talking</b> 6:11 9:14 9:16 11:15 59:13 104:15 105:24 124:3 148:14 158:8 159:15 163:24 222:24 <b>Tanner</b> 3:3 13:23 14:16 53:25 133:5,10,19,24 134:13 139:21 140:6,22 142:16 144:11 146:14 159:7 198:24 214:7 <b>tape</b> 66:22 <b>task</b> 68:21 <b>tasked</b> 143:6,10	145:21 195:20 196:6 <b>tasking</b> 48:25 84:11 143:2,5 <b>tasks</b> 217:19 <b>taught</b> 133:13 <b>taxi</b> 21:5,25 22:16 24:11 28:4 <b>Taylor</b> 1:2 2:3,8 2:12 3:19 4:3,16 4:20 5:1,14 6:2 6:18 7:22 9:21 11:3,17 13:10,15 15:25 16:23 17:11,14 18:25 19:24 20:4,6 21:6,21 22:12,14 23:1,17 25:2 28:21 29:3,4 33:18 42:2 46:24 48:23,24,25 49:6 50:7,7,12,13,16 50:20,21,23,24 51:6,7,17 52:4 53:12 94:24 104:1 115:18 127:9 129:24 130:17 140:8 159:24 189:2 190:10 192:3 201:19 <b>Taylor's</b> 2:17 32:16 37:5 42:10 50:3,6 51:5 52:13,14 53:20 60:12 67:3 95:18 103:24 111:16 114:16 125:14 126:2 138:19,25 139:13 142:14 188:21 189:16 <b>Taylor's</b> 26:20 27:1 <b>team</b> 57:14,22,23 58:13 59:23 64:6 84:11 85:2 90:14 95:9 97:8 162:3 166:12 183:25 186:4 200:14,24 207:8,12,20,22
---	---	---	--	--

<p><b>teams</b> 58:11,15 165:22 199:9</p> <p><b>technically</b> 91:17</p> <p><b>telephone</b> 129:10 145:24</p> <p><b>tell</b> 4:19 8:20 35:14 39:23 56:25 57:4 63:24 67:21 69:21 72:7 72:12,25 74:22 80:17 87:17 101:20 107:14,21 108:12 133:21 145:6,13 154:4 178:24 199:9 207:17</p> <p><b>telling</b> 69:14 89:25 112:23 115:7 156:2 194:19</p> <p><b>template</b> 188:17</p> <p><b>temporarily</b> 209:19</p> <p><b>Temporary</b> 209:12</p> <p><b>tend</b> 133:14</p> <p><b>tension</b> 89:5</p> <p><b>tent</b> 40:8,11 108:18 110:22 161:14</p> <p><b>tented</b> 191:5 212:2</p> <p><b>Teresa</b> 134:18 135:2,11,22 136:11 137:1 138:3,9,22 139:20 140:18 141:16 142:9,15 158:22</p> <p><b>term</b> 79:8</p> <p><b>terms</b> 17:22 18:22 25:20 26:6 27:5 37:19 43:20 58:2 68:4 75:2 79:14 79:15 87:12 114:1 115:8 116:8 152:13 153:9 184:24 187:25 196:25 204:19,22</p> <p><b>test</b> 183:21</p>	<p><b>tests</b> 24:22 47:16</p> <p><b>thank</b> 2:9,10,15 4:1 6:8 13:11,12 13:13,13 15:4 17:9 18:25 27:11 27:12 29:2,4,5,6 29:7,8,12,18,22 30:1,1,4,14 44:25 46:6,8,11,12 54:4 54:10,14,15,18 69:3 87:1 92:9 92:10 96:25 97:1 131:12 156:22 164:6,8 166:20 167:7 187:14 202:21 203:1,13 203:14 206:19 217:22 221:20 222:15,16,25 223:1,8</p> <p><b>theft</b> 75:8 132:1</p> <p><b>thefts</b> 56:13</p> <p><b>theirs</b> 5:16</p> <p><b>theme</b> 12:4,6</p> <p><b>theoretically</b> 170:13</p> <p><b>thing</b> 62:6,25 64:2 67:1 70:9 75:24 78:16 90:12 93:16 128:6 133:13 153:17 163:9 173:5 181:20 199:5,10 210:10 222:12,17</p> <p><b>things</b> 14:24 66:6 78:9 114:24 119:1 130:11 133:14 140:10 155:1 162:9 169:7 175:22,23 176:2 180:7 181:14 205:21 210:10 223:3</p> <p><b>think</b> 3:9,11 4:6,9 4:12 5:13 6:13 11:11,22 12:24 13:2,9 14:2 16:12,15,23 19:13,25 23:3</p>	<p>24:16 25:25 27:4 28:24 29:17 33:2 33:17 36:16 37:7 37:9,12 40:8,10 41:1 42:4 43:19 45:1,4,16 46:9 54:25 55:2,20,25 56:6 57:17 59:25 62:18,21 63:15 63:18 64:10,15 65:2,10 66:4,25 68:9 69:2 70:19 71:24 72:1,9 73:10 74:12 75:5 76:9,11,25 77:17 77:21 78:8 79:8 79:25 80:19,20 81:20,22,24 82:23 83:4,4,21 89:4,18 91:14 92:15,17,21 94:14 95:6 96:2 98:20 103:7,17 105:14,19,20,21 106:1,9,23 107:3 107:10,14 108:22 109:3,5,25 110:24 111:9,9 112:12 113:3,22 114:8,9,14,18 118:19 119:14,25 121:5 122:25 123:8,19,24 124:15,18 130:10 132:5,14 134:9 134:14,25 135:1 138:2,5 139:14 139:15,24 142:3 143:22 144:17 147:20 150:4,17 150:22 151:18 152:2,3 153:8,16 157:9,12 158:10 158:10,20 159:23 159:24 160:22 161:10,13 162:7 162:15,20 164:10 164:17 166:7,9 167:9,17 168:14</p>	<p>168:16,18 169:10 169:11 170:4,12 171:7 173:15,25 174:5,5 176:12 176:15 177:4 178:12 179:1,4 179:11,22 180:25 181:9,25 183:12 183:24 184:4 187:8,10,19 188:4,10,13,20 190:14,22 195:2 198:6,23 199:11 201:2,2,3,6 202:8 202:10,18 203:7 204:19 205:1,11 205:17,20 208:22 209:6 210:25 211:16,18 212:15 212:21,22,24 213:4 214:9 219:9 220:7,9,17 221:8,23 222:5</p> <p><b>thinker</b> 175:22</p> <p><b>thinking</b> 73:6,7 76:3 77:6 80:11 109:21 141:1 151:21 161:6 171:21 182:17 183:21</p> <p><b>third</b> 68:13 69:24 131:19,21 132:9 161:24 163:2 187:2</p> <p><b>thorough</b> 191:2 211:25</p> <p><b>thoroughly</b> 187:3</p> <p><b>thought</b> 5:6 11:5 16:14,22 17:6 37:14 39:23 66:7 68:8,21 76:2,21 93:5,6,7 99:16 100:21 111:14 114:4 122:13 126:6 143:16,25 153:11,20 157:22 193:2 200:13</p> <p><b>thoughts</b> 94:11 113:9</p>	<p><b>threat</b> 215:20</p> <p><b>three</b> 26:4 39:3 61:19,20,20 63:20 66:7 84:8 93:4 99:19 126:1 136:23 143:16 164:23 166:1 170:6 179:15,19 179:20 180:10 210:25 214:11</p> <p><b>throw</b> 194:16</p> <p><b>till</b> 57:18</p> <p><b>time</b> 7:7 10:6 13:3 13:7 14:1,4 15:20 16:19 17:15,23 18:7 20:13 21:10 23:22 24:8,11,20 25:11 26:18 27:1 27:10 28:6 31:2 31:10,24 32:9,11 32:12,19 33:10 33:20,23 34:8,11 36:15 38:11,20 39:24 40:1,23 42:8 46:4,13 49:13,13,17 51:16 53:10 54:22 55:22 56:12 57:5 58:25 59:4,11 60:5 64:11,14 66:8,24 67:7,16,19 68:6 68:11,17,23 70:21 72:2,17 73:5,22 74:21 76:2,4,11 77:6,8 77:15,24 78:16 80:13 81:17 82:16 84:14 85:12 88:19 89:1 90:4,8,12,20 92:1 92:3 93:9,17 94:7,21 95:13,19 97:18,19 99:8 101:10,15 102:17 102:19 103:18 105:6,8,18,23 108:22 109:22</p>
---	---	--	--	--

111:11,15,20	<b>told</b> 3:15 4:9,25	61:10 113:7	<b>tutor</b> 30:12	<b>ultimately</b> 112:20
112:23 114:6	9:21 16:5,20	123:12	<b>twice</b> 31:4,6	113:21 117:19
115:5,22 118:6	20:10 21:6,11,14	<b>transferred</b> 54:23	<b>two</b> 8:22 15:2 17:2	129:4 143:23
118:25 121:24	22:17 24:19	134:1 207:17	17:4 20:1 26:11	151:10 171:21
122:11,24 123:6	42:13 69:6 82:6	<b>transit</b> 35:5	35:11 37:11	179:6 181:1
124:23 126:25	82:23 98:2	<b>transport</b> 17:19	50:17 60:4 61:4	182:3,18,21
127:18 131:6	100:22 104:5	55:3,9,11,19 56:9	61:9,10 62:8	187:10 205:22
133:18 137:1	136:20 139:22	<b>travel</b> 21:4	64:23 65:9 66:19	206:4 221:7
138:4 139:5,6	143:25 147:25	<b>travelled</b> 35:19,25	67:10,18 70:19	<b>unable</b> 49:11
142:13 143:5,24	149:14 190:10	50:4	85:17 88:3	<b>unacceptable</b> 16:3
144:5 145:18	195:18 196:13	<b>travelling</b> 32:5,12	100:18 105:7	<b>Unascertained</b>
147:3,5,6,20	201:22 202:17	36:18	110:10 119:20	47:10
148:12,20 149:1	<b>tomorrow</b> 223:4,5	<b>trawl</b> 204:15	120:17 121:1,3	<b>unaware</b> 53:9
149:15 150:7,10	<b>top</b> 97:21 129:25	<b>treat</b> 90:1 172:23	130:16,21 134:7	213:20
150:18 151:22	131:17 154:22	<b>treated</b> 191:5,7	135:25 136:19,21	<b>unbeknown</b> 186:2
153:1 155:2	156:16 165:23	212:3,5	137:13 138:4,10	<b>unclear</b> 51:22
156:10,14 157:18	166:5,21 177:9	<b>tree</b> 74:18	139:22 140:10	<b>undercover</b>
159:2 160:24	210:25	<b>tried</b> 4:24	141:13 142:16	174:16
161:17 162:16	<b>torch</b> 40:19	<b>triplicate</b> 216:2	144:1,24 145:15	<b>Underground</b>
163:7,17,21	<b>totally</b> 13:1	<b>trouble</b> 51:25	147:11 154:18	56:13,14
164:19 170:11,13	<b>touch</b> 20:18 21:17	<b>true</b> 90:2	169:24 170:21	<b>underneath</b> 45:5
171:23 172:2	53:13,17 127:10	<b>try</b> 3:20 24:18	171:18 172:18	45:23
173:11 178:13	<b>tourniquet</b> 25:13	81:18 82:2,3	174:23 176:8,16	<b>understand</b> 5:16
179:2,22 183:3	189:18 213:5	86:13 97:3 98:12	176:24 177:2,6	5:17,18 6:17 8:7
184:5 186:2	220:5	98:13,13 153:20	177:12 178:11,13	12:9 14:12 21:2
187:6,16 190:1	<b>town</b> 26:14 28:8	178:20 192:16	180:10 188:14	43:14 67:7,8
194:12 197:1	28:10	205:24	191:1 193:13	68:20 72:13
198:21 199:19	<b>toxicologist</b> 156:22	<b>trying</b> 64:7 71:9	194:12 195:9,14	76:18 77:11
200:7 201:9,13	<b>toxicology</b> 47:11	72:1 76:18 81:16	199:18 211:8,12	81:18 90:9,11
201:15 202:20	47:16,25 94:10	105:9 114:8	211:24 213:12	91:22 95:14
204:6,21 205:24	184:8 218:10	117:19 120:21	214:1 219:15,17	98:14 102:15
207:3 209:14	<b>trace</b> 21:25	155:19 160:25	220:16 221:25	106:10 107:22
214:9 217:3	<b>traced</b> 78:2	161:3 162:16,20	<b>two-page</b> 19:4	115:12 120:4
219:10 220:14	<b>track</b> 79:16 114:9	163:12 187:15	<b>type</b> 3:10 51:3	121:6,6,19,20
221:8,19 222:1	114:25 181:14	193:12 200:22	56:8 58:17 67:1	124:11 133:8
222:13	<b>Trades</b> 21:16	204:14 211:8	70:9 93:13	138:6 139:14,18
<b>timeframe</b> 8:14	51:20 127:24	<b>Tuesday</b> 31:16	113:24,25 116:7	140:21 141:19
<b>times</b> 18:5 27:8	148:14	130:7	131:18 174:16	148:13 151:6
88:2 90:16 112:5	<b>traffic</b> 36:24 50:5	<b>turn</b> 26:11 28:10	220:3	166:10 170:8
163:21 166:7	<b>tragic</b> 4:7	47:2,22 61:12	<b>typed</b> 47:7	171:2 175:3
180:10	<b>train</b> 8:24 218:11	215:7	<b>types</b> 58:22 184:4	180:17,20 182:19
<b>timing</b> 45:2 124:18	<b>trained</b> 30:7 57:10	<b>turned</b> 10:8 101:4	<b>typical</b> 31:18 32:7	183:24 184:3
124:19 205:25	95:7	219:14	182:15 190:12	185:2,19,20,20
<b>Tina</b> 169:5	<b>training</b> 173:18,24	<b>turning</b> 26:21,23	<b>typically</b> 18:12,17	186:14,15 188:1
<b>today</b> 28:22 29:5	174:10,18 175:6	28:17 36:19	54:21	188:3 189:25
30:19 46:14	175:7	<b>Turrell</b> 64:16 97:7	<b>typo</b> 174:5	194:13,24,25
66:25 164:16	<b>transcript</b> 79:20	97:23 98:10		196:9,24,25
165:3 176:7,15	113:1 200:12	101:9 166:13	<hr/>	201:5,6 206:25
223:4	<b>transcripts</b> 61:5	196:6,13	<b>U</b>	217:3 221:6
			<hr/>	
			<b>UK</b> 57:11 58:21,24	
			78:25	

222:11 <b>understanding</b> 33:22 72:9 122:5 124:7,16 182:17 <b>understood</b> 94:6 136:2 139:6 173:24 <b>undertake</b> 3:13 45:17 90:13 217:19 <b>undertaken</b> 83:22 90:14 97:2 <b>underweight</b> 115:19 116:18 <b>undress</b> 212:17 <b>unexplained</b> 68:19 86:11,11,17 89:23 90:4,4,16 91:16,18 92:1 94:3 151:23 169:18 171:16 179:20 180:18 184:6,9,11 220:25 222:3 <b>unfilled</b> 209:18 <b>unfolded</b> 161:1 <b>unfortunate</b> 202:11 <b>unfortunately</b> 87:10 96:7 199:13,21 <b>unidentified</b> 15:1 <b>uniform</b> 48:20 54:22,23 55:12 55:22 66:21 67:14 143:21 146:12 198:24 <b>uniformed</b> 55:5,8 55:14 94:25 109:10 143:2,18 168:16,22 184:2 185:1,11 191:1 211:24 219:22 220:2 222:22 <b>unit</b> 18:6 62:21,22 165:2,14 166:4,4 167:8 184:1 209:22 <b>University</b> 30:12	<b>unknown</b> 53:4 <b>unreasonable</b> 43:23 <b>unusual</b> 11:11,23 101:24 191:7 212:4 <b>update</b> 144:25 208:24 <b>updated</b> 10:20 13:4 21:18 22:15 23:1 28:22 53:22 112:7 <b>updating</b> 112:8 <b>upright</b> 161:12 <b>upset</b> 5:11,19 6:12 10:11 11:20 20:17 52:23 <b>upstairs</b> 51:4 63:16,16 <b>urgency</b> 215:16 <b>urgent</b> 154:15 <b>use</b> 78:1 79:8 113:10,21 114:16 117:4 121:22 220:5 <b>user</b> 79:18 80:25 113:24 118:5,7 182:15,15 190:12 218:15,24 219:1 <b>usual</b> 19:9 <b>utilise</b> 78:4 <b>utilising</b> 183:2	<b>view</b> 14:22 15:6,21 43:18 82:5,19 94:14 114:2,6 116:9,12,21 126:13 131:19 133:23 138:21 176:19 182:10,21 192:15 218:18 <b>views</b> 78:14 94:18 110:11 111:7 182:19 <b>visible</b> 18:24 49:18 50:18 <b>visit</b> 4:25 20:6,8 <b>visited</b> 10:11 <b>visits</b> 37:11 <b>voicemail</b> 34:13 35:1,3 37:16 <b>volunteer</b> 178:9,10 <b>volunteered</b> 123:13 175:9	79:20 80:7,23 86:4,24 93:13 104:12 113:9,15 115:11 116:25 117:3 128:22 147:10 149:23 155:3 159:19 163:3 182:16 191:12 192:18,20 210:22 218:17 <b>wanted</b> 50:14 51:24 53:11 59:23 72:6 75:19 183:20,21 188:12 <b>wanting</b> 37:8 78:2 <b>wants</b> 203:8 <b>warehouse</b> 208:14 <b>wasn't</b> 3:25 4:7 6:4 6:14 7:13,13 8:15 10:12 16:3 16:24,24 24:4 43:9,14 71:16 74:19 75:24 76:9 77:6 79:3,13 88:20 91:12,24 94:14 102:14 106:4 115:1 117:16 118:25 120:12 123:1 132:9 143:5 145:20 162:5 168:3,11 170:19 170:20 171:18 172:5 173:10 180:8 183:17 190:17 193:24 199:5 202:3,12 206:2 209:4 210:6 215:3 216:23 218:12,25 218:25 220:8 221:11 222:9,24 <b>watch</b> 164:13 <b>way</b> 12:7 17:23 27:5 31:25 36:19 43:24 46:16 68:5 68:7 69:22 72:3 78:8 81:19 108:5 111:14 115:13	116:2 117:1 122:13,16 138:21 139:12 145:16 152:7 153:20 154:19 155:7 179:25 191:14 194:4,20 197:14 215:24 <b>ways</b> 115:4 <b>weather</b> 74:19 <b>Wednesday</b> 134:9 223:7,10 <b>week</b> 2:25 4:17 20:19 29:5 31:4 31:4,6 67:10 134:9,15,15 155:21 157:3 167:5 <b>weekend</b> 5:6 14:10 97:11 147:6 149:17 151:2 <b>weeks</b> 48:11 61:17 61:19,20,21 63:20 66:7 93:4 96:14 99:19 100:19 125:20 126:1 144:24 145:15 164:23 170:6 180:19 185:13 <b>weigh</b> 75:6 <b>weighed</b> 75:8 76:10 <b>weight</b> 76:16 81:13 209:14 <b>welcome</b> 2:4 <b>went</b> 21:9,15 27:19 36:9 43:14 47:18 48:2 64:23 68:3 100:19 104:5 110:24 126:10 127:9 131:2 137:4 148:13 154:5 186:24 187:2 209:23 <b>weren't</b> 19:13 38:3 121:17 139:11 181:17 201:14 212:12	
	<b>V</b>	<b>W</b>			
	<b>vaguely</b> 140:1 <b>valid</b> 12:22 <b>valuable</b> 76:15 <b>value</b> 176:2 <b>varied</b> 32:7 <b>various</b> 32:2 41:14 66:5 78:7 120:21 147:21 166:12 169:7 215:16 <b>vehicle</b> 42:7 49:5 107:4 <b>verbally</b> 44:15 158:13 <b>version</b> 168:14 <b>victim</b> 145:9 146:9 <b>victims</b> 208:4	<b>walk</b> 8:21 9:1,2 28:9 119:3 <b>walked</b> 8:20 9:1,2 9:4 23:20 66:1 90:24 <b>walker</b> 68:1 <b>walking</b> 8:22 148:16 155:25 157:21 <b>walks</b> 28:7 <b>wall</b> 49:10 50:17 74:17,20 109:23 123:10 161:13 193:10,16,21 194:1,8 <b>wallet</b> 49:24 52:11 <b>want</b> 5:5 20:2 29:16 31:8 34:15 54:19 77:25 78:4			

<b>wet</b> 220:10	<b>Wondering</b> 144:25	<b>works</b> 36:23 81:19	195:11 213:13	211:17,20 212:23
<b>wetwipes</b> 220:6	<b>word</b> 4:12 45:4	128:2	<b>years</b> 32:23 35:24	<b>13</b> 1:4 51:19 55:19
<b>Wharf</b> 52:6 63:1,6	69:18 137:13	<b>worried</b> 52:20	55:19 57:4 58:14	128:1 144:23
63:7,16 65:21	218:19	<b>worry</b> 118:9	59:15 60:17 77:3	146:21 207:6
208:14	<b>word-to-word</b>	220:19	81:6 120:20	<b>13.19</b> 33:13
<b>whatsoever</b> 8:11	25:4	<b>worst</b> 5:20	173:25 174:18	<b>130</b> 208:23 222:1
16:9	<b>worded</b> 118:3	<b>wouldn't</b> 19:9	175:8 200:4	<b>1310</b> 49:8
<b>whereabouts</b>	<b>wording</b> 91:10	38:19 64:2 75:11	207:6	<b>14</b> 15:6 16:1 20:23
53:14	202:13	75:11,12 111:14	<b>Yinka</b> 100:3	31:9 33:5 42:9
<b>whilst</b> 5:18 50:13	<b>words</b> 67:24 68:15	118:18 151:13,24	<b>young</b> 6:24 52:17	48:19 103:24
51:5 77:5 83:6	86:5,8,16,16	170:22 179:5,24	73:7 76:22 79:4	119:17 128:18
88:22,25 90:2	108:16 114:16	199:11 200:2	81:5,25 82:7,13	146:25
91:19 93:14	116:1,16 117:1,4	201:9 210:3	108:17 114:20	<b>14th</b> 19:3 129:13
120:6 122:7	118:9 120:24	217:20	116:22 117:24	130:15
178:12 186:1	121:22 128:10	<b>wound</b> 126:22	121:8 122:15	<b>15</b> 1:1 19:1,23
209:17	159:25 171:24	<b>wounds</b> 71:7,10	178:6 194:7	20:12 173:25
<b>white</b> 49:15 52:17	221:4	126:16 212:18	218:21	174:18
53:5 86:25 178:6	<b>work</b> 3:1,16 13:1	<b>wow</b> 139:24		<b>15.09</b> 36:13
194:7 218:5,5	17:1,4 26:23	<b>write</b> 38:18	<b>Z</b>	<b>150</b> 48:22
<b>Whitworth</b> 7:21	30:22,23,24 31:2	<b>writing</b> 127:18	<b>zoom</b> 80:8 97:21	<b>1522</b> 48:19
8:3 123:15 124:6	31:5 51:22,24	150:20,22	149:23 150:1	<b>1530</b> 49:5
124:16,20 137:10	55:8 56:8,14	<b>written</b> 39:2,2	<b>zooming</b> 145:7	<b>16</b> 47:25 203:21
140:1	57:9 58:17,22	42:14 43:15	<b>0</b>	<b>16.00</b> 39:14 45:1
<b>Whitworth's</b>	59:21 65:23 66:9	45:21 138:20	<b>1</b>	45:24
96:16 136:8	66:11 77:23 78:1	139:16 141:17	1 20:3 201:16	<b>16.04</b> 39:14
139:13 155:18,20	87:14 97:2 102:7	142:19 150:12	<b>1.00</b> 51:18 125:6	<b>164</b> 1:14
164:13 213:25	102:10 120:21	168:24 169:5,7	<b>1.12</b> 33:10	<b>16th</b> 130:21 134:8
<b>wholly</b> 16:2	144:12 145:1,4	199:21 200:18	<b>1.30</b> 37:4	<b>17</b> 1:5 175:13,14
<b>wi-fi</b> 18:15	155:1,16 170:2,5	204:3	<b>1.49</b> 125:8	176:5 223:11
<b>Wilson</b> 92:24	170:22 207:21,22	<b>wrong</b> 8:1,13,14	<b>1.50</b> 125:5	<b>1711</b> 50:6
93:10 98:23	208:7 210:5	22:17 80:23	<b>10</b> 14:3 18:5 39:17	<b>18</b> 113:14 144:9
125:24	217:15 219:4,5,8	85:23 184:22	39:19 168:13,15	180:5 193:1
<b>windows</b> 208:10	<b>worked</b> 17:8 31:20	<b>wrongly</b> 141:1	168:20	198:14 213:3
<b>wipes</b> 189:18	56:11 65:20	<b>wrote</b> 96:7 97:22	<b>10.00</b> 2:1 223:7,10	<b>180</b> 48:22
213:5	78:16 95:14	140:16	<b>100</b> 52:9	<b>18th</b> 134:14
<b>wisdom</b> 216:10	100:16 102:8	<b>X</b>	<b>101</b> 53:18	<b>1993</b> 55:2
<b>wish</b> 141:18	130:24 153:5	<b>Y</b>	<b>11</b> 4:4,19 16:6	<b>1996</b> 30:9,16
<b>wished</b> 102:16	167:9 207:8	<b>yards</b> 177:20	191:24 192:4	<b>2</b>
<b>withdrew</b> 216:8	222:23	178:8	211:21	<b>2</b> 1:2,3 19:6 33:6
<b>witness</b> 18:8 19:22	<b>worker</b> 104:1	<b>year</b> 30:25 31:1	<b>11-day</b> 7:1 15:24	104:16
29:9 36:4 46:14	<b>working</b> 6:6 14:12	60:8,14 61:24	16:9	<b>2.00</b> 104:25
46:18 48:15,16	30:8,15,19 31:12	95:17 103:1,19	<b>11.11</b> 54:5	<b>2.01</b> 104:24
60:21 61:3,4	31:19 58:21 64:3	105:7 106:19,25	<b>11.30</b> 54:7 99:15	<b>2.07</b> 104:24
68:1 95:25 126:4	95:9 103:18	108:9 110:4	100:5	<b>2.2.2</b> 87:25
164:3	112:5 127:25	120:3,16 136:1	<b>12</b> 47:21 147:10	<b>2.30</b> 36:7
<b>witnesses</b> 12:2	156:16 164:17	138:11 139:7,23	156:25 180:5	<b>2.45</b> 126:23
54:20 60:16	167:22 178:17	141:20 179:12	192:10 210:24	<b>20</b> 18:20 53:15
<b>wonder</b> 46:14	207:15,18	180:11 194:12	<b>12.2.2</b> 190:22,24	96:15 171:14
202:22	<b>workload</b> 102:13			173:25 174:18



190:21	38:21 48:5 97:20	<b>53</b> 25:24		
<b>2001</b> 56:6 207:5,6	104:14,18 147:24	<b>54</b> 1:12,13 26:17		
<b>2003</b> 30:23 31:1,14	166:8	<b>55</b> 183:11		
<b>2006</b> 55:20 56:22	<b>3.00</b> 35:22 36:12			
87:5	105:1 155:4			
<b>2009</b> 57:18	221:9	<b>6</b>		
<b>2014</b> 57:18 58:25	<b>3.10</b> 35:22	<b>6</b> 52:15 156:17		
59:2 60:10 62:3	<b>3.24</b> 203:2	<b>6.00</b> 52:17		
62:8 87:19	<b>3.37</b> 203:4	<b>6.20</b> 54:1		
102:25 103:11	<b>3/4/5</b> 147:6	<b>6.30</b> 31:21,22		
177:16,17 179:21	<b>30</b> 25:25 27:16	<b>6.45</b> 127:19		
180:18 187:20	157:20	<b>60</b> 40:22 45:17,18		
188:4	<b>32</b> 129:23 177:11	45:20		
<b>2015</b> 3:1 30:19	<b>33</b> 168:4	<b>607</b> 169:10		
31:8,9 42:9	<b>345</b> 19:25	<b>63</b> 200:12		
48:17 51:19	<b>35</b> 87:23 148:5			
60:14 103:3,18	151:23 170:1	<b>7</b>		
122:22 141:8,21	173:15 174:11,14	<b>7</b> 48:17		
<b>2018</b> 59:16,19	<b>36</b> 130:13	<b>8</b>		
<b>2021</b> 1:1 223:11	<b>37</b> 87:21 188:25	<b>8</b> 134:10 168:25		
<b>203</b> 1:15	<b>38</b> 130:20	169:2 215:3		
<b>206</b> 1:16	<b>3rd</b> 150:5	<b>80</b> 208:22 222:1		
<b>21</b> 47:3		<b>83</b> 43:6		
<b>218</b> 1:17	<b>4</b>			
<b>22</b> 14:7 47:15 84:6	<b>4</b> 11:1 33:9 39:19	<b>9</b>		
98:25 177:5,9	48:7 62:4,11,17	<b>9</b> 18:5 159:21		
<b>221</b> 1:18	149:12 166:9	162:6 169:7,9		
<b>23</b> 3:1 47:23 87:2	<b>4.00</b> 35:11,21 36:2			
<b>23rd</b> 3:15,20 14:8	221:9			
<b>24</b> 3:18 5:1 11:4	<b>4.03</b> 223:9			
20:6 79:24	<b>40</b> 18:21 192:16,19			
<b>24/7</b> 134:6	<b>403</b> 19:25			
<b>25</b> 6:1 16:12 27:18	<b>42</b> 181:5			
28:15	<b>45</b> 27:17,17			
<b>25th</b> 6:4 21:24	<b>46</b> 1:9			
22:6,15	<b>48</b> 1:10			
<b>26th</b> 6:6 14:10	<b>4th</b> 150:6 214:15			
<b>27</b> 1:6				
<b>27th</b> 6:6 14:10	<b>5</b>			
<b>28</b> 23:10,16 61:15	<b>5</b> 25:24 27:17			
63:21 96:11	39:17,19 52:15			
<b>28th</b> 6:7,8 25:3,12	129:22 147:17			
25:23 26:3,20	149:14,22 153:16			
61:16	154:15 155:24			
<b>29</b> 1:7,8 144:9,19	158:2 201:18			
175:19	202:2 214:10			
<b>29th</b> 22:22	216:21			
	<b>5.10</b> 195:21			
<b>3</b>	<b>51</b> 182:11			
<b>3</b> 14:20 22:10	<b>52</b> 182:11			